

OFFICE MEMORANDUM ***UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 2/11/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On January 3, 1964, [REDACTED] (RAC) who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a written report concerning a meeting of the American Nazi Party on December 15, 1963. This report which is filed as [REDACTED] is as follows:

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 105-14907
1 - 105-13900
1 - 105-15426
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-9116
1 - 105-10244
1 - 105-12296
1 - 157-158
1 - 105-5587 (MAX NELSON)
1 - 105-4630 (NSRP)
1 - 105-16529 [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

JWT:dkz
(13)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-334

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 11 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, 1808 WEST WARNER AVENUE,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1963

The meeting began at about 8:00 p.m. Those present included [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] explained that he had gone to the offices of the States Attorney at 26th and California to file charges against the landlord of the building located at 2001 West Irving Park Road, Chicago. It had been agreed by Party members to bring charges and evidently [redacted] attorney thought it could be done. [redacted] was trying to file charges on a burglary or robbery warrant. He advised the group that when he had explained things to someone at the States Attorney's Office he had then been turned over to two attorneys, who were said to have identified themselves as Assistant States Attorneys or members of their staffs. [redacted] advised that one was a Jew and the other a Negro, and that they explained the laws regarding robbery to him and then advised that the actions of the landlord did not come under this law. Their general attitude according to [redacted] was that he could try legal action, but that he would be better off forgetting it. They evidently had done some checking and had been advised that the Party could get their belongings back, all they would have to do is sign for them.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] then said that he had talked to his attorney about this. His attorney is reported to have then advised him that the landlord and his attorneys could drag the matter out in courts easily for a period of at least six months time. This was also the period for which they had their lease, and it was decided to drop the matter.

[redacted] advised that he would come into the city, and accompany another Party member to the location where their belongings were locked up and sign for their release.

After the meeting ended about 9:00 p.m., [redacted] and [redacted] got together, and later brought [redacted] into the conversation. [redacted] had a plan which he explained to the other two concerning the ANP and certain other right wing groups.

b6
b7C
b7D

His plan, which had been previously discussed with [redacted] was for the leaders of the various right wing groups to get together, and form a concerted group movement, among the leaders of the Right Wing only. The leaders of the various groups would work with their own groups. [redacted] were entirely in favor of this, and [redacted] advised that he

- 1 -

would try to set up a meeting between [] and MAX NELSON to get things rolling. It had been decided to start with MAX NELSON for several reasons. [] had originally suggested starting with him for the following reasons. Outside the ANP, MAX NELSON and his NSRP group in Chicago were about the best known that could be counted on for any positive action. NELSON also was rather well regarded by various members of the ANP locally, at least one member of the NSRP -- [] was also a member of the local Chicago ANP organization. NELSON spoke very favorably of Commander ROCKWELL, and though they did have their differences sometimes voiced rather strongly by ROCKWELL, NELSON gave the impression that he had a great deal of respect for Commander ROCKWELL.

b6
b7C
b7D

After deciding on this course of action, the group broke up completely. It was then about 11:00 p.m.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM ***UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 2/12/64

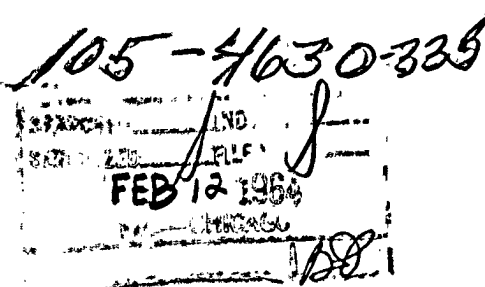
FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On January 7, 1964, there was received from [redacted] (RAC) who has furnished reliable information in the past, oral information regarding a meeting of the American Nazi Party held January 5, 1964. This information is now in written report form which is filed as [redacted]. The written report is as follows:

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-13900
1 - 105-12296
1 - 105-14702
1 - 105-9116
1 - 105-10244
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-14907
1 - 105-15426
1 - 157-158
① - 105-4630 (NSRP)
1 - 105-1709 (JOE BEAUHARNAIS)
1 - 105-8307 [redacted]
1 - 105-16643 (Minutemen)
1 - 105-13109 [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

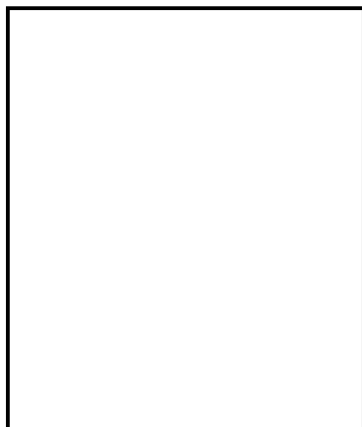


JWT:dkz
(16)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Chicago, Illinois
January 7, 1964

On Sunday night, January 5, 1964, a meeting was held at headquarters of the American Nazi Party, 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago. Present were:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] said that [redacted] had said he would be there to run the meeting but he didn't show up so the meeting didn't amount to much. He also said that [redacted] had told him at church that morning that they also would be at the meeting but didn't appear.

[redacted] then talked of moving the ANP property out of the police station where it is held. He said it would be stored at [redacted]'s. He also said he needed \$8.00 to pay the back rent due on the post office box and get the ANP mail which is being held. [redacted] gave \$1.00, [redacted] gave \$5.00 and [redacted] gave \$3.00.

It was stated by [redacted] that [redacted] presently lives in Des Plaines, Illinois.

After the meeting [redacted] and [redacted] were overheard in conversation in which [redacted] made a remark that it looked like the Chicago Branch of the ANP was going to the NSRP for leadership because ROCKWELL can't spare anyone from Arlington to come out and take over. He said that ROCKWELL is to come to Chicago sometime in February and that the Communist Party is having some sort of an affair at the Hamilton Hotel, Chicago, on February 27. He

said that maybe t ANP could do something in regard to that CP affair. [] expressed himself as anxious for the ANP to resume harassment of the CP. He said he had gotten a letter from JOE BEAUHARNAIS, Post Office Box 531, Chicago 90, Illinois, and that they also had received literature from [] Chicago 16, Illinois. He also mentioned that there is a "minutemen" organization in Chicago but that [] is the only one of that outfit he has met.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] was also observed to drive [] to his present residence, [] where he lives on the third floor.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM ***UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 2/12/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On January 3, 1964, [REDACTED] (RAC) who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a written report concerning a meeting of the American Nazi Party held December 29, 1963. This report is filed as [REDACTED] and is as follows:

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 105-13900
1 - 105-9110
1 - 105-9116
1 - 105-10244
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-15426
1 - 105-12296
1 - 105-14907
1 - 105-5587 (MAX NELSON)
① - 105-4630 (NSRP)

b6
b7C
b7D

JWT:dkz
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-336

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 13 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, 1808 WEST WARNER AVENUE,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, DECEMBER 29, 1963, SUNDAY

Meeting began at about 8:00 p.m (2000 hours). Those
present at that time were [redacted]
and his girlfriend, and [redacted] Arriving later were [redacted]

There was no formal meeting at such, the group held
nothing more than a discussion which covered a wide range of
things, from suicides, dealing with odd types of suicides that
they had heard of, to peculiar things that had happened with people
painting walls and houses. [redacted] had taken the paper off of one
wall in the apartment in order to start painting and plastering,
and [redacted] was telling him how to go about removing the remainder of
the wallpaper in the apartment, with as little trouble as possible.

b6
b7C
b7D

After [redacted] arrived, there was some
discussion about [redacted] and the furniture that belonged
to the party. This had been confiscated by the landlord of the
building at Irving and Damen where the Party had an office for a
brief time and was under lock and key in another building. [redacted]
[redacted] had signed the lease for that office, and his signature
was required to release their belongings. Several attempts had
been made to get [redacted] into Chicago to sign for the Party belongings
but there seemed to be a wide variety of things that prevented
his getting to the City.

After the group broke up, [redacted]
and [redacted] went to get some coffee, and after returning the
others to the apartment on Warner. [redacted] took [redacted]
to his new apartment at [redacted], Chicago. They were
using [redacted] for their transportation.

On the way there [redacted] explained that he had been
in touch with MAX NELSON of the NSRP and that NELSON wanted to
see [redacted] and some other members of the party on Friday, January 3,
1964. NELSON and some friends of his, evidently from NSRP, had
carried a little further the discussions that NELSON and [redacted]
had already had. These men, NELSON and his NSRP associates had
figured a way where the two groups NSRP and ANP could work
together without either one of them losing their identity, or
having to subordinate themselves to the other.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that he would get in touch with MAX NELSON
and that he would attempt to meet him on Friday night but that
it would have to be sometime after 9:30.

After leaving [redacted] back to
Warner Avenue where [redacted] picked up his car, and they then
left.

b6
b7C
b7D

☐ SAC
☐ ASAC
☒ CC
☐ ASST CC
☐ STENO SOP
☐ C-#1
☐ C-#2
☐ C-#3
☐ C-#4
☐ C-#5
☐ C-#6
☐ C-#7
☐ S-#1
☐ S-#2
☐ S-#3
☐ S-#4
☒ S-#5
☐ S-#6

2-12 PM URGENT 2-27-64 JA

TPO DIRECTOR 105-66233, CHICAGO, LOUISVILLE, AND RICHMOND
FROM BIRMINGHAM 105-477

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP), RM.

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BIRMINGHAM, FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, SIXTYFOUR.

FOR INFORMATION RICHMOND, REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISED THAT
CHICAGO NSRP DELEGATES, [REDACTED] CHICAGO HEAD OF NSRP, AND

[REDACTED] ALL NSRP
MEMBERS AND AFFILIATED WITH CHICAGO BRANCH, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
(ANP) PLAN TO ATTEND NSRP CONVENTION, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, MARCH
ONE, NEXT. CHICAGO REQUESTED DETAILS OF THIS CONVENTION AND POSSIBLE
INTERESTS OF CHICAGO ANP.

FOR CHICAGO, NSRP CONVENTION TO BE HELD MARCH ONE, NEXT,
SHERATON HOTEL, LOUISVILLE, FOR PURPOSE OF NOMINATING SIXTYFOUR
NSRP PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE. BIRMINGHAM SOURCES ADVISED NO APPARENT
OPEN ACTIVITY RE ANP THIS CITY. RICHMOND REQUESTED TO OBTAIN
THROUGH SOURCES ANY DETAILS RE AFFILIATION OF ANP AND NSRP MEMBERS
FOR THEIR ATTENDANCE AT ABOVE CONVENTION.

END

WA ZCCH

FBI WASH DC

CG MKS

FBI CHICAGO

LS CER

FBI LOUISVLE

RH CDN

FBI RICHMOND

CLR

105-4630-337

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 27 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[Signature]

b6
b7c

FBI

Date: 2/26/64

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority or Method of Mailing)TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-66233), SAC, BIRMINGHAM (105-477),
SAC, LOUISVILLE (105-271)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY, RM.

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT, CHICAGO, ADVISED FEB. TWENTY SIX
INSTANT THAT NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY CONVENTION WOULD BE
HELD LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, ON OR ABOUT MARCH ONE NEXT.

DELEGATION FROM CHICAGO TO CONVENTION WILL INCLUDE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CHICAGO HEAD OF NSRP AND [REDACTED]

ALL MEMBERS NSRP AND AFFILIATED

WITH CHICAGO BRANCH AMERICAN NAZI PARTY. NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS
KNOWN AT THIS TIME. CHICAGO FOLLOWING. BIRMINGHAM IS REQUESTED
TO ADVISE DETAILS REGARDING CONVENTION AND POSSIBLE INTEREST
OF CHICAGO ANP.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

RJD/mab
(1)

105-4630-338
Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

FBI RICHMOND

8:25 PM EST

URGENT 2-28-64

PLS

TO DIRECTOR, CHICAGO, LOUISVILLE, BIRMINGHAM 105-477
FROM RICHMOND 157-74

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY /NSRP/ RM.

RE BIRMINGHAM TELETYPE TWO TWENTYSEVEN LAST.

ON TWO TWENTYEIGHT SIXTYFOUR, [REDACTED] ADVISED

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, NATIONAL COMMANDER, AMERICAN NAZI
PARTY /ANP/, WHO RETURNED TO ARLINGTON, VA., NIGHT OF TWO
TWENTY SEVEN LAST, INFORMED AS FOLLOWS:

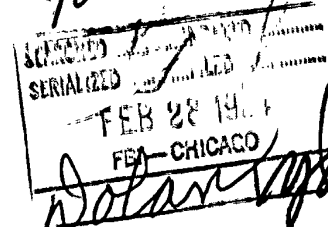
[REDACTED] UNKNOWN TO HIM. [REDACTED]

RECENTLY DISMISSED FORM ANP IN CHICAGO BECAUSE HE EVIDENCED
INTEREST IN NSRP. [REDACTED] WAS FORMER ANP MEMBER IN
CHICAGO BUT NOW OUT OF PARTY SINCE HE JOINED RECENT ANP
DEFECTEES.

NSRP HAS NO CONNECTION WITH ANP. [REDACTED] ADDED IF
FINANCES PERMIT, HE MIGHT SEND AN OBSERVOR FROM ANP TO NSRP
END PAGE ONE

☒ SAC
☒ ASAC
☒ CO
☐ ASST CC
☐ STENO SOP
☐ C-#1
☐ C-#2
☐ C-#3
☐ C-#4
☐ C-#5
☐ C-#6
☐ C-#7
☐ S-#1
☐ S-#2
☐ S-#3
☐ S-#4
☒ S-#5
☒ S-#6

b6
b7C
b7D



PAGE TWO

CONVENTION IN LOUISVILLE, MARCH ONE NEXT TO "OBTAIN INTELLIGENCE
INFROMATION" ALTHOUGH HE WILL NOT ATTEND HIMSELF. RUC.

END

WA CCH

FBI WASH DC

CG RMF

FBI CHICAGO

LS DWV

FBI LOUISVLE

BH HEP

FBI BIRMGHAM

CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630) ✓

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 2/13/64

On 2/7/64, Mr. [] Manager, Atlantic Hotel, 316 South Clark Street, (protect-deemed advisable) advised SAs DOLAN and LELAND G. RICHIE that as of that time Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS of the National States Rights Party continued to maintain his room at that hotel. Mr. [] stated that he had no indication whatever as to a possible departure date for FIELDS nor has he information regarding FIELDS' destination after leaving Chicago.

Mr. [] stated that records of that hotel indicate that as of that time FIELDS had made one long distance call and two local telephone calls. He stated the long distance call was made to one [] Birmingham, Alabama, telephone number [] This call was made at 4:29 p.m. on 2/6/64, and lasted for a period of ten minutes. Mr. [] stated that the local calls were made to Chicago telephone numbers []

b6
b7c

Records of the Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Information Service, determined that [] is listed to the Miratile Manufacturing Company, 8201 South Wallace, Chicago, Illinois. The Information Service records indicate that [] is an unpublished number. Further inquiry by SA JERRY H. BREIDENFELD with [] Security Department, Illinois Bell Telephone Company, determined that this telephone number is listed to [] Chicago.

The above is provided for the information of this file.

RJD:ljf
(1)

105-4630-340

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 13 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

TO : SAC (105-4630)

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 2/19/64

On February 14, 1964, Detective [redacted] Security Section, Intelligence Division, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Chicago, Illinois, Police Department, (protect - deemed advisable, an agency which collects security type information in the Chicago, Illinois, area) furnished information to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN regarding the National States Rights Party (NSRP) in Chicago, Illinois.

Detective [redacted] stated that [redacted] a resident of [redacted] is reportedly serving as State Chairman of the NSRP for the State of Illinois.

Detective [redacted] described [redacted] as a white male, about [redacted] is, from all appearances, dedicated to the NSRP and its activities. One remark [redacted] is accredited with making was that he "Didn't want his two boys to grow up to be slaves in a Soviet-controlled country."

b6
b7C

Reportedly, the NSRP has present plans to be active in Illinois during 1964 with its main objective being the locating of a NSRP representative to represent that organization on the ballots. Currently, it is hoped that they will secure some 25,000 signatures necessary for accomplishing this purpose. [redacted] has sought volunteer help in this regard.

Recently, during the course of a NSRP meeting held at Europa Hall, 2125 West Roscoe Street, Chicago, Illinois, [redacted] gave a short introductory talk to those present. He acknowledged that the NSRP is an organization for white people, for Christians, for those who are rugged individualists willing to recognize the communists active in America today, and for those who are willing to do something about the situation.

1 - 105-

RD:MDW
mdu

105-4630-341

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 19 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

CG 105-4630

Detective [] stated that he had learned subsequent to the above-described meeting that the main speaker of that meeting, Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, had commented in the course of his talk that the Jew is the enemy of the United States and that it is the Jews that are pushing the United States Department of Justice to the point of allowing Negroes full voting rights so that one day the Negroes may take over the political machinery in the Southern states. Apparently, the long-range plan is that one day the Negroes will drive the whites from the South. FIELDS expressed a definite opinion that President JOHNSON is a more dangerous puppet of the Jews than was the assassinated JOHN F. KENNEDY. He said that the Jew presently plans to mongolize the white Americans through intermarriage with Negroes, Puerto Ricans, and orientals. He pointed to South American countries as good examples of this accomplished fact. Dr. FIELDS indicated a desire that the NSRP fill places on ballots in at least 20 states. His speech of the evening terminated in a plea for collections. A collection was taken and the amount received was unknown.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630) ✓

DATE: 2/26/64

FROM: SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On 2/7/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN a report of a meeting of the National States Rights Party at Chicago, Illinois, on 2/6/64. The original of this information is located in [redacted]

- 1 - Birmingham (Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS) (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (RM)

19 - Chicago

- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - 105- [redacted]
- 1 - 105-5587 (MAYNARD O. NELSEN)
- 1 - 157-62
- 1 - 105- [redacted]
- 1 - 105- [redacted]
- 1 - 105-11500
- 1 - 105-11667
- 1 - 157-158
- 1 - 105-9110
- 1 - 105-16529
- 1 - 105-15592
- 1 - 105-14702
- 1 - 157-264
- 1 - 105- [redacted]
- 1 - 105- [redacted]
- 1 - 105- [redacted]
- 1 - 105-14907

b6
b7C
b7D

105-4630-342

RJD:ljf
(22)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 26 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

February 7, 1964
Chicago, Illinois

A meeting was called under the name of the National States Rights Party (NSRP), at Chicago, Illinois, at approximately 8:15 p.m. on February 6, 1964. The meeting was chaired by one [REDACTED] It was held at the Europa House, 2125 West Roscoe Street. This is a neighborhood type tavern which has public meeting halls they rent.

Based on the conversation and happenings at this meeting it seems apparent that [REDACTED] is the current leader of the NSRP in Chicago.

The only speaker of the evening other than [REDACTED] who made announcements, was Dr. Edward Fields, the National leader of the NSRP at Birmingham, Alabama. Fields discussed the necessity of reactivation of the NSRP in Chicago and placed emphasis on the need for consolidating the right-wing in Chicago. Also he stressed the need to establish a branch of the NSRP in Chicago. The talk for the most part was the "same old thing" heard so often at meetings of this type.

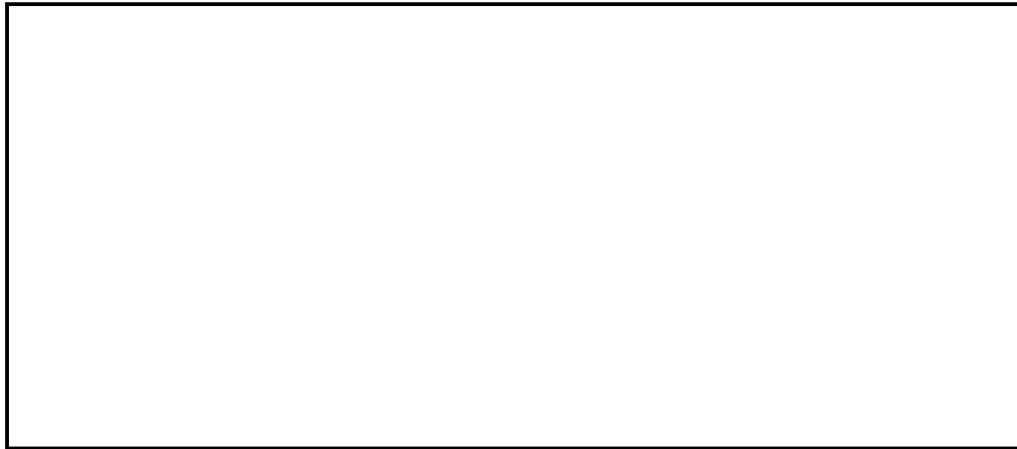
b6
b7C
b7D

About 60 persons were present at this meeting including the following:

Dr. Edward Fields

[REDACTED]
Max Nelson

[REDACTED]



b6
b7C
b7D

All present were obviously not members of the NSRP since a certain portion of the evening was spent in soliciting memberships as well as in attempting to secure subscriptions, for "The Thunderbolt" the NSRP's paper.

No change for attendance at the meeting was made nor were tickets required. A collection was taken by Nelsen although the amount received is unknown. It was learned that paid the charges for the rental of the hall.

Chicago Police Officers were observed during the evening though the gathering was peaceful and no incidents took place.

The meeting ended at about 9:30 p.m.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630) ✓

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 2/14/64

On 2/6/64, SAs DOLAN and LELAND G. RICHIE contacted Mrs. [redacted] telephone [redacted]. It had been determined that Mrs. [redacted] is Manager of the Europa House, [redacted] which is the same building as the residence of Mrs. [redacted]. Contact was made with her in view of the reported meeting of the NSRP scheduled to be held on 2/6/64, at that location.

Mrs. [redacted] advised that the reservation for the meeting hall had been made a few days prior by one [redacted] not further identified and was made for an unknown organization. She stated that he indicated some 60 to 70 people would be present with no food other than perhaps "coffee" would be served and that the meeting would commence at 8:00 p.m.

b6
b7c

Photographs of MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN, Chicago 105-5587, were displayed to Mrs. [redacted] who furnished a tentative identification of NELSEN as the [redacted] making the reservation."

Mrs. [redacted] produced a letter addressed to [redacted] at the Europa House which contained the return of [redacted], Evanston, Illinois."

The above is provided for information of this file.

RJD:ljf

105-4630-343

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 17 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 3/10/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NSRP
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 6, 1964, the writer was provided with a written report concerning a meeting between personnel of the NSRP and the ANP held January 12, 1964. This report was provided by [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past. It is retained as [redacted] and is as follows:

7 - Chicago (1 - [redacted])
(1 - 105-16622)
(1 - 105-16529)
(1 - 157-158)
(1 - 105-14907)
(1 - 157-3)

[redacted]
(ANP)

JWT:bls
(7)

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-345

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 11 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

CG 105-4630

Meeting at [] home, Sunday, January 12, 1964, at about 2:30 PM

During the week plans had been changed from meeting at [] to meeting at [] picked up at his home, and they then drove in [] car to Park Ridge where they got [] From there they drove to [] Chicago, Illinois.

This was a meeting that lasted some three hours time, and furthered the convictions of various members of the ANP that [] was more talk than action.

[] explained in some detail previously discussed plans for being able to put into office several persons already active in politics with right wing leanings. It took him about 20 minutes of actual explaining to get this across to [] who agreed with what was said. In order for [] to get the 20 minutes required, he had to ask [] to give him the time to say it. [] did most of the talking for the entire three hours that they were at his home.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] agreed and there was some discussion regarding this. During his talk he mentioned that his wife was a Republican Precinct Captain, and that the local Republican would be a good man. This was brought under direct questioning.

It was developed that the man was serving his first term in Springfield, had defeated a well-known and well liked Democrat for his seat, intended to run again and had a good chance. Also that he had voted against open occupancy, and that he was regarded as a segregationist. He was also reported to be well liked by the Cook County Republican Chairman.

The group broke up about 5:30 and agreed to meet at [] home again the following Sunday, January 19, 1964.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

3/5/64

SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 27, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN the membership application in the National States Rights Party for [] one of the current members of the American Nazi Party at Chicago. Informant also furnished the current membership card for [] in the American Nazi Party. He stated that these must be returned at the earliest possible time to []

Copies of this material were made and are retained in []

b6
b7C
b7D

The originals of this material have been returned to the informant for return to []

1 - []
① - 105-4630

RJD:dkz
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-344

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 10 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

OFFICE MEMORANDUM ***UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 3/13/64

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 27, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN, the report of a meeting of the Chicago Branch, American Nazi Party, held on February 23, 1964. The original of this information is contained in []

- 1 - []
- 1 - 105-13900
- 1 - 105-15592
- 1 - 105-15426
- 1 - 105-10243
- 1 - 105-9110
- 1 - 105-12296
- 1 - 105-14702
- 1 - 157-158
- 1 - 105-14907
- 1 - 105-16529
- 1 - 157-62
- 1 - 105-4630 (National States Rights Party)

b6
b7C
b7D

RJD:dkz
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-346

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 16 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

February 27, 1964

On February 23, 1964, a meeting of the Chicago Branch, American Nazi Party, was held at that organization's temporary headquarters, 1808 West Warner Street, Chicago, Illinois. This location continues to be the residence of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] chaired the meeting which commenced about 8:00 p.m. Among those present were:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

It was learned that as of February 15, 1964,

[REDACTED] was married. The identity of his wife is unknown.

[REDACTED] mentioned that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] would probably join the National States Rights Party. Later it was understood that [REDACTED] might consider joining the organization.

- 1 -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

It was announced that the Chicago American Nazi Party was giving some thought to conducting a picket demonstration to be held at the Midland Hotel at some occasion to be held in the very near future. Final decision has not been made at this time.

The comment was made that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, the organization's National Commander, definitely was not coming to Chicago for a visit in the foreseeable future.

In that there was no particular business to be discussed, the meeting terminated at approximately 8:45 p.m.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 3/17/64

FROM: SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On 2/7/64, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN an account of the meeting of the NSRP held at Chicago, Illinois, on 2/6/64. The original of this information is contained in [REDACTED]

- 1 - Birmingham (Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS) (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (RM)

- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- (15) - Chicago
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - 105-
- 1 - 105-
- 1 - 105-5587
- 1 - 105-11500
- 1 - 105-11667
- 1 - 157-62
- 1 - 105-15592
- 1 - 157-158
- 1 - 105-9116
- 1 - 105-16529
- 1 - 105-14702
- 1 - 105-14907
- 1 - 105-

(MAYNARD O. NELSEN)

105-4630-347

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 17 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b6
b7C
b7D

RJD:ljf

(18)

[Handwritten signature]

**Chicago, Illinois
February 7, 1964**

The National States Rights Party (NSRP) at Chicago held a meeting of that organization at the Europa House, 2125 West Roscoe Street on February 6, 1964. The meeting lasted from approximately 8:15 to 9:30 p.m. [redacted] who appears to hold a position of leadership in Chicago chaired the meeting and introduced Dr. Edward Fields, the National head of the NSRP at Birmingham, Alabama.

b6
b7C
b7D

Dr. Fields spoke on the "same old story" pointing out specifically that we must "combat mongrelization" and we must "defeat Jewish money power control." Dr. Fields also stated that the "smear" had already started, indicating some article appearing in the current issue of "Life" magazine. He also said that the United States Department of Justice and the Federal Bureau of Investigation are out to destroy the right-wing.

Approximately 60 persons were present at this meeting including the following:

Dr. Edward Fields

[redacted]

Max Nelson

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

As a result of the comments made at this meeting it seemed apparent that there is now no NSRP activity in existence in Chicago. This, as a matter of fact, was the reason for the meeting, to "get the ball rolling" on starting a NSRP unit in Chicago. It is the desire of that organization to secure legitimate political standing; apparently they one day hope to swing the entire right-wing to their way of thinking.

No admission or tickets were required however, Maynard Nelson took up a collection and from observation it seemed that a lot of bills were received, however the total figure is unknown.

"The Thunderbolt" the NSRP's newspaper was on sale at the meeting. There was some soliciting of those present to join the NSRP and some effort was made to secure subscribers for "The Thunderbolt."

The Chicago Police Department had representatives present, both uniformed officers and men in plain clothes. However, no incidents of any kind developed and the entire meeting went off in a peaceful manner.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJ: NSRP
RACIAL MATTERS

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided the writer on February 13, 1964, with a written report concerning a meeting of the Pro-American Forum held February 7, 1964, at Chicago. This report is filed as [redacted] and is as follows:

2 - Birmingham (RM) (1 - (NSRP)
(1 - (EDWARD FIELDS)

1 - Richmond (RM)
(1 - (GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL)

1 - Indianapolis (RM)
(1 - [redacted]

13 - Chicago
(1 - [redacted] b6
(1 - 105- [redacted] b7C
(1 - 105- (PRO-AMERICAN FORUM) b7D
(1 - 157-3) (ANP)
(1 - 157-158)
(1 - 105-13900) [redacted]
(1 - 157-62)
(1 - 105-16529) [redacted]
(1 - 105-1709) (JOE BEAUHARNAIS)
(1 - 105-16449) [redacted]
(1 - 105-16622) [redacted]
(1 - 105-5587) (MAX NELSEN)
(1 - 105-15426) [redacted]

JWT:bls
(17)

105-4630-348

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Meeting of Pro-America Forum Ft. Dearborn Hotel, La Salle and Van Buren, Chicago, Friday 7, February, 1964.

There were a total of some 65 to 70 persons at this meeting, which had begun about 7:30 PM. This is a weekly meeting that takes place at the hotel, and at this particular meeting Dr. EDWARD FIELDS was a guest speaker.

Members of the American Nazi Party (ANP) noted attending were [redacted] arrived a little after 9:00 PM about 30 minutes before the meeting ended. [redacted] was also there. He is an associate of many members of the ANP and considers himself a member although he has not held a card for sometime. [redacted] a member of the NSRP and an associate of the ANP, was with this group. JOE BEAUHARNAIS, former leader of the White Circle League, was also present. [redacted] was seen in the company of Dr. FIELDS. MAX NELSEN was not present. [redacted] was there.

This particular group was about evenly divided as to sexes, the predominant age group appeared to be persons in their 40's or possible early 50's. There were a number of younger persons there, and quite a few quite elderly persons. There were no children and no teen-agers were noted.

One of the speakers of the night had been one [redacted] of Governor ROSS BARNETT.

b6
b7C
b7D

According to [redacted] Dr. FIELDS had only spoken for a period of about five minutes and in the words of [redacted] "Said more in those five minutes than the rest did in a total of about two hours of talking."

It appears that Dr. FIELDS has some rather strong desires to get the NSRP established in Chicago in particular, and in the State of Illinois as soon as possible as a political organization.

After the end of the speeches a number of persons grouped around Dr. FIELDS, and it was several minutes before [redacted] was able to introduce [redacted] to him. During their short conversation [redacted] asked where he was going next and FIELDS replied that he was leaving early sometime the next morning, Saturday, February 8, 1964, for St. Louis. [redacted] also asked him for his off the record opinion of Commander GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL of the ANP. FIELDS said that there was no official communication between the two groups but that he was in touch with Commander ROCKWELL. He also said that he felt that the two

CG 105-4630

groups were in actuality working towards the same goal. In some small conversation with [] he advised that he did not think that any organization that used the Swastika could expect to have any great success at this time because of the stigma attached to the symbol. He did not show any great dislike for ROCKWELL nor did he display any great admiration for him.

On leaving the building [] accompanied [] to his car. They stopped at the Post Office at Canal and Van Buren where [] picked up the mail for the ANP. There was nothing from Arlington. They then drove [] to work, at the International Harvester Plant at about 35th and Western Avenue.

From there [] stopped at a bar. [] appeared to have a problem dealing with a picket in South Bend, Indiana, that was to take place on the next morning, Saturday, February 8, 1964. It was the personal request of Commander ROCKWELL that members of the Chicago ANP attend this picket since one [] wanted everyone there that he could muster to make a success of it. It seems that [] wanted to picket the city hall there and had said that there would be full press coverage. The problem that [] had was one of transportation and short notice. He had not been notified of the picket until the day before, Thursday, February 6, 1964.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] that he had left a message for BOB [] to call [] as soon as [] got off of work, and that he felt that [] could supply the transportation.

After leaving [] of the following information.

[] gets off of work at about 12:30. He goes to an all night tavern, and drinks until about 8:00 AM and then he goes home and goes to sleep. I'll never hear from him."

They waited until about 2:00 AM then called [] home collect, and person to person. They got his mother out of bed, and she informed them that he was not home.

The two of them then drove to Melrose Park, where they finally located [] in an all night tavern.

CG 105-4630

[redacted] informed them that he could not make the trip to South Bend. He and his [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] then drove back to Chicago where [redacted] was dropped off at his home at about 5:00 AM.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 13, 1964, there was received from [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, a written report concerning a contact between the source and [redacted] of the ANP February 11, 1964. This report is serialized as [redacted] and is as follows:

2 - Birmingham (RM)

(1 -

(1 -

(NSRP)

(EDWARD FIELDS)

b6
b7C
b7D

12 - Chicago

(1 - [redacted])

(1 - 157-158)

(1 - 105-13900)

(1 - 105-14907)

(1 - 157-62)

(1 - 105-11500)

(1 - 105-11667)

(1 - 105-15592)

(1 - 105-4630)

(1 - 105-13109)

(1 - 105-11643)

(NSRP)

(MINUTEMEN)

105-4630-349

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

JWT:bls
(14)

CG 157-3

ANP Chicago, Illinois, Tuesday 11, February, 1964

[] picked [] up at his house about 8:00 PM, and they went to a local bar for some beer.

[] informed [] that he had spent the afternoon with []. He said that after listening to [] for a week straight and figuring that [] had never done anything for the Party, where [] had, and that all [] could do was run people down, that he much preferred

During their conversation [] also asked about a meeting that had been attended by [] and several other members of the ANP at Dr. FIELDS hotel room at the Hotel Atlantic Chicago, on Friday, February 7, 1964. [] said that it was just a general conversation and that [] had done most of the talking. Other members of the ANP at this meeting were one of the [] brothers, []. [] said that Dr. FIELDS had not tried to pirate them away from the ANP and that it was more of a talk along Party lines and ideals than anything else.

b6
b7C
b7D

The subject of firearms was brought up, and [] asked [] if he thought that [] of the Minutemen could secure a weapon for him. [] informed [] that they could and told him:

"The Minutemen no longer believe that the country can be saved by political action or votes. They believe that the only way it can be saved is by direct action. They are storing guns now all over the country, where ever they have cells. There is a new government order that the Jews and their Communist friends would like to get passed. It will call for the complete surrender of all personal fire arms on January 1, 1966, and that is the day that the fun should start according to the Minutemen. They have it figured like this. The governments agents know who the leaders are of the Minutemen, so they know they are going to be arrested and jailed. But it is the members of the individual cells that no one knows, who will carry out the plans of the Minuteman. The leader of each cell has one man picked in his cell to take over the cell as soon as the leader is arrested. This man will be able to get in touch other members of the cell and will be informed how to contact the headquarters of the Minutement where the leaders will have already picked someone to carry out their orders. These people may not even know what these orders are until the time and the day arrive. I don't know how they have it set up completely. At any rate this is the way it was explained to me."

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC CHICAGO (105-4630)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: NSRP
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 7, 1964, there was received from [redacted] oral information concerning a meeting of the NSRP held February 6, 1964, at Chicago. This information was included in a written report which has been authenticated by the source and filed as [redacted]. This source has furnished reliable information in the past. The written report is as follows:

2 - Birmingham (RM)
(1 -
(1 -
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
(1 -
(1 -
17 - Chicago
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 105-Desdex)

(NSRP)
(EDWARD FIELDS)

[redacted]

[redacted]

attended NSRP meeting February 6, 1964,

(1 - 105-14907)
(1 - 157-62)
(1 - 105-16529)
(1 - 157-158)
(1 - 105-15592)
(1 - 105-9116)
(1 - 105-14702)
(1 - 105-
(1 - 105-16622)
(1 - 105-5587)
(1 - 105-
(1 - 105-11500)
(1 - 105-11667)
(1 - 157-3)

(MAX NELSEN)

[redacted]

(INP)

105-4630-358

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 8 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

JWT:bls
(21)

Chicago, Illinois
February 7, 1964

On the evening of February 6, 1964, Dr. EDWARD FIELDS of the NSRP, Birmingham, Alabama, gave a speech at the Club Europa, 2151 West Roscoe Street, Chicago. Approximately 55 to 60 persons were present for the speech. FIELDS' remarks concerned National States Rights Party efforts to get on the ballot in the coming elections and to capture the unpledged electoral vote. He stated that the NSRP needs all the help available in accomplishing this and asked those present to consider the possibility of opening an NSRP headquarters in Chicago and to giving in that manner the needed support in Illinois. Nothing definite in this regard developed as a result of the talk, but FIELDS received a good response.

Among those present, the following were observed:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

MAX NELSEN



During the evening it was learned from [redacted] that meetings of the American Nazi Party would be held in the future at [redacted] Chicago.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: ANP
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 18, 1964, oral information concerning a meeting of the ANP February 16, 1964, at Chicago, was received from [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past. This information is now in written form, authenticated by the source, and filed as [redacted] This report follows:

16 - Chicago

- (1 - [redacted])
- (1 - 105-13900)
- (1 - 105-14702)
- (1 - 105-15426)
- (1 - 105-12296)
- (1 - 105-9116)
- (1 - 105-10243)
- (1 - 105-14973)
- (1 - 105-14907)
- (1 - 157-62)
- (1 - 157-158)
- (1 - 105-16529)
- (1 - 105-)
- (1 - 105-4630)
- (1 - 105-15592)

(NSRP)

JWT:bls
(16)

105-4630-351

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b6
b7C
b7D

CG 157-3

Chicago, Illinois
February 18, 1964

On Sunday night February 16, 1964, a meeting of members of the American Nazi Party (ANP) was held at 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago. In attendance were:



[redacted] conducted the meeting and told of a picket operation held by certain members on the previous afternoon February 15, 1964. He stated that Governor WALLACE of Alabama was interviewed in the studios of a television station located in the State-Lake Building in downtown Chicago. Outside on the street he was being picketed by some integrationist group. According to [redacted] he,

[redacted] one [redacted] of the NSRP and [redacted] went down and counter-picketed the integrationists and carried pro-WALLACE signs. They did not identify themselves with the ANP and there were no incidents.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] dominated the remainder of the meeting urging that the ANP take some direct action against individual members of the Communist Party. He argued that everybody should be engaged in efforts to identify members of the CP and, when sufficient information was had, that the group act to instill fear in their ranks by cracking the heads of certain of the members.

During the evening it was learned that [redacted] and [redacted] are close friends and that [redacted] had been married about a week earlier. It was also said that the ANP plans to picket an affair of the CP being held February 29, 1964, at a downtown Chicago hotel.

CG 157-3

New ANP membership cards had been received at [redacted]
[redacted] for [redacted]. These arrived by mail from the Arlington, Virginia, headquarters.

b6
b7C
b7D

During the evening [redacted] left to place a telephone call to Arlington to talk with GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL. They were unable to reach ROCKWELL, learning that he was then in Texas doing some sort of campaigning.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

FROM: SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 3/18/64

On 3/5/64 [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SAs ROBERT J. DOLAN and [] a report of a meeting of the Chicago American Nazi Party with GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at Chicago, Illinois, on 3/3/64. The original of this information is maintained in []

b6
b7C
b7D

- 2 - Birmingham (RM)
 - (1 -) (Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS)
 - (1 - 105-477) (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)
- 1 - Boston (RM)
 - (1 -) (FNU) []
- 1 - Dallas (RM)
 - (1 -) (UNSUB; Retired Air Force General)
- 1 - Milwaukee (RM)
 - (1 -) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
- 2 - Richmond (RM)
 - (1 - 157-93) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
 - (1 - [])
- 10 - Chicago
 - 1 - []
 - 1 - 105-14702 []
 - 1 - 157-158 []
 - 1 - 105-15592 []
 - 1 - 105-13900 []
 - 1 - 105-12296 []
 - 1 - 105-9110 []
 - 1 - 105- []
 - ① - 105-4630 (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)

RJD:BJD
(17)

105-4630-352

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Chicago, Illinois
3/5/64

On the evening of March 3, 1964, a meeting was held at the Edens Motel, 6020 North Cicero Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. The meeting was held between GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, National Commander of the American Nazi Party, who was staying in Room 6 of that motel, and eight representatives of the Chicago American Nazi Party. ROCKWELL presided over the meeting which commenced at approximately 8:30 PM. Present in addition to ROCKWELL, were [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] He is also said to be a friend of JOE BEAUHARNAIS.

ROCKWELL outlined a recent speaking tour he made through the states of Oklahoma, Kansas, Montana and Texas.

He claimed that during his speech at an undisclosed location in Montana, he spoke to some 10,000 people which appearance was covered by live television. Whether this fact is true or not is unknown, however, ROCKWELL was obviously pleased and enthusiastic concerning his speaking tour.

ROCKWELL mentioned that he had recently visited Louisville, Kentucky, where the National States Rights Party was holding a convention. He stated that he did not go to the convention but remained in his hotel where he telephoned Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, the National States Rights Party's head. ROCKWELL explained that FIELDS later announced that he had ejected ROCKWELL from the convention which ROCKWELL termed was completely untrue. ROCKWELL had little good to say about FIELDS.

ROCKWELL stated that he made an appearance before approximately 50 people in Amarillo, Texas, although he did not furnish the date of such appearance. He stated that the appearance ran for some four hours during which he conducted a question and answer session. ROCKWELL stated that following this appearance he was approached by a large heavy-set man who shook his hand and gave ROCKWELL \$20. ROCKWELL identified

this individual as a retired Air Force General recently in command of the Strategic Air Command in the State of Texas. ROCKWELL did not identify this individual by name or further description. It is not known whether the account of this meeting or the identity of the individual are in fact true.

It was also learned that the American Nazi Party contact in Boston who was previously known as [redacted] was referred to by ROCKWELL as [redacted] although the name was not spelled.

During the course of the meeting ROCKWELL was in telephone contact with [redacted] of the National American Nazi Party Headquarters at Arlington, Virginia. Apparently [redacted] advised ROCKWELL that at that very time a group of "defectees" were intoxicated and were causing a great deal of trouble at the headquarters building. [redacted] apparently could not get them to leave the headquarters building and was advised by ROCKWELL to "hold on" and he, ROCKWELL, would return the first thing the following day. ROCKWELL indicated that he personally would throw the intruders out bodily.

b6
b7C
b7D

Apparently the group causing the trouble at the headquarters was led by [] whom ROCKWELL obviously hates.

[] a member of the Chicago American Nazi Party, was appointed as temporary head of the Chicago organization. ROCKWELL indicated that it is highly doubtful that he would be able to provide any permanent leadership from Arlington at this time in that he had no one he could spare.

ROCKWELL instructed the Chicago organization to look for a new headquarters building, possibly one where one or two of the leadership could reside on a permanent basis.

b6
b7C
b7D

ROCKWELL made a phone call to an individual at the University of Wisconsin and cancelled a previously scheduled speaking engagement. This was done because of his forced return to Arlington.

It was learned at the end of the meeting that [] [] was to provide the transportation for ROCKWELL to O'Hare Air Field on the following morning. ROCKWELL called and secured reservations with Trans World Airlines on their flight number 500 which was to leave Chicago at 7:15 AM on the next day.

Following the meeting [redacted] were observed to leave with [redacted] Apparently they were giving him a ride to his home.

A spontaneous collection was taken up at the meeting and the following were observed to contribute:

[redacted]

In addition, [redacted] was observed to contribute, however, the amount is unknown.

A meeting has been called of the Chicago American Nazi Party for next Sunday, March 8, 1964, and will from all reports be held at 1808 West Warner Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: ANP
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 24, 1964, oral information concerning a meeting of the ANP held February 23, 1964, at Chicago, was received from [REDACTED]. This information was incorporated into a written report, authenticated by the source, and filed as [REDACTED]. The written report is as follows:

14 - Chicago

(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - 105-13900)
(1 - 105-10243)
(1 - 105-9116)
(1 - 105-14702)
(1 - 105-12296)
(1 - 105-15592)
(1 - 157-158)
(1 - 105-15426)
(1 - 105-4630)
(1 - 157-62)
(1 - 105-16529)
(1 - 105-14907)

(NSRP)

JWT:bls
(14)

105-4630-353

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b6
b7C
b7D

Chicago, Illinois
February 24, 1964

On Sunday night, February 23, 1964, a meeting of members of the American Nazi Party (ANP) was held at 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago. Present were:



[redacted] conducted the meeting and stated that the ANP would definitely picket "The Worker" celebration on February 29, 1964, at the Midland Hotel. The pickets would not in any way identify themselves with the ANP however. He stated they were trying to get the National States Rights Party to help.

b6
b7C
b7D

He also informed that the NSRP would be holding a convention in Louisville, Kentucky, on or about February 29, 1964, and that [redacted] would attend that convention.

[redacted] also reported that the ANP furniture had been gotten out of pawn with the police and is currently stored at 1808 West Warner. He further reported he had called the Arlington, Virginia, ANP headquarters the previous week and had been informed that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL had no immediate plans to visit Chicago.

During the evening it was learned that [redacted] has left his wife and is presently living with [redacted].

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12-1-60)

File 105-4630 Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending

☐ Closed

Serial No. Description of Serial Date Charged

354

355

Replied & Placed

in 157-288

3-24-64

[Signature]

Employee

RECHARGE

Date _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

From _____

Date charged

Employee

Location

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3/21/58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Date received 3/2/64	Received from (name or Symbol No.) <div></div>	Received by SA <div></div>
Method of delivery (Check appropriate blocks) (X) in person () by telephone () by mail () recording device () written by informant (X) orally		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Dictated _____ Date _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 3/2/64 Date of Activity 2/29 - 3/1/64
Brief description of activity or material NSRP Presidential Nomination Convention, Louisville, Ky.		File where original is located if not Attached

Remarks:

who has furnished reliable information in the past regarding NSRP activities, advised as follows:

10 - Birmingham

- 1 -
 - 2 - 105-477 (NSRP)
 - 1 - 157-322
 - 1 - 157-42 (J. B. STONER)
 - 1 - 157-35 (FIELDS)
 - 1 - 157-13 (KASPER)
 - 1 - 157-634
 - 1 - 157-631
 - 1 - 1570
 - 2 - Louisville (105-271) - AM RM
 - ② - Chicago (105-4630) - AM RM
 - 2 - Knoxville (105-202) - AM RM
- JTD:rvm
(16)

cc - pls put this copy of 157-288-6 and place in 105-4630 spl

105-4630-356

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
MAR 21 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

157-288-6

b6
b7C
b7D

During the weekend of 2/29 - 3/1/64, the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP) had their Presidential Nomination Convention at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky.

On Saturday, 2/29/64, just prior to the General Convention, which was held on 3/1/64, there were two meetings held in two rooms on the 5th floor of this hotel. The first meeting was held at approximately noon-time while the second meeting took place during the early evening, at approximately 7:00 P.M. These meetings were attended by national officers and officers from the various states.

Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, NSRP Information Director; NED DUPES, NSRP Chairman; J. B. STONER, NSRP Attorney from Atlanta, Georgia; [redacted] and approximately two dozen more unknown men and women also attended these meetings.

It is believed that during the course of the 2nd meeting, plans were discussed concerning the NSRP nominees for the offices of President and Vice President of the United States.

At approximately 10:45 A.M., on Sunday, 3/1/64, the General Convention started in a ball room at the Sheraton Hotel. Approximately 150 people were in attendance. Dr. FIELDS acted as Master of Ceremonies and in such capacity introduced the various speakers.

Although this was a General Convention, admittance was only permitted by exhibiting NSRP membership cards.

b6
b7C
b7D

The program started with the Allegiance to the Flag, after which NED DUPES gave the opening address. DUPES spoke on the increasing growth of the NSRP, as well as the party's attitude about the Federal Government, along with derogatory comments concerning Jews and their connections with Communism. DUPES also stated that "States Rights" was the only right way for people to stand up for their rights.

It was noted that Dr. FIELDS, NED DUPES, [redacted] Birmingham; [redacted] NSRP Secretary; [redacted] NSRP State Chairman from Chicago, were among those seated at the speakers' table.

[] was the next speaker and also spoke about the Jewish association with Communism, as well as the Federal Government's exploitation of the white people.

Dr. FIELDS then spoke briefly before introducing []. During his short talk, FIELDS repeated most of the comments mentioned by the previous speakers. He, however, continued by commenting on the NSRP's role in the desegregation of the public schools in Birmingham, Alabama.

FIELDS introduced [] by stating that [] was "a good man for the NSRP in Chicago".

b6
b7C
b7D

[] in his speech, praised the work of the NSRP and was very critical of the Negro people. He advocated that the race problem could be handled properly by shipping all the Negroes back to Africa.

FIELDS then spoke again before introducing []. In his comments, FIELDS criticized the proposed Civil Rights Bill and also spoke very highly of [].

[] then spoke for approximately 1½ hours. During his speech [] praised FIELDS and [], along with the work of the NSRP. He related the struggle of the NSRP in Birmingham in connection with preserving the White race, as well as their difficulties with the Federal and local law enforcement officers at Birmingham.

[] rambled on for the most part during his speech, making such statements as President FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT had to be blamed for the racial situation, since he had allowed the Negroes into this country.

[] also stated that President LINCOLN was really a segregationist, since he stated that President LINCOLN believed in the theory of "Equal but separate" regarding the racial situation. [] also compared the likeness between the Negro and an ape.

b6
b7C
b7D

After []'s speech, the convention adjourned for lunch.

During the afternoon session, JOHN KASPER was nominated as the NSRP candidate for President and J. B. STONER received the Vice Presidential nomination.

During the General Convention, several individuals carrying placards were observed picketing the convention, while marching in front of the Sheraton Hotel.

[redacted] identified one of the individuals, who were picketing, as [redacted] a known Communist.

b6
b7C
b7D

The convention terminated at approximately 4:00 P.M., on March 1, 1964.

3/19/64

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: SAC, LOUISVILLE (105-271)
FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (105-477)(P)
RE: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)
RACIAL MATTERS
(RM 60)

Re Louisville airtel to Birmingham, 3/3/64.

Enclosed for Louisville, Chicago and Knoxville are two copies each of the informant report of [redacted] An informant report is being furnished Louisville rather than inserts, since it is believed Louisville will desire to consolidate information received from the several informants attending the NSRP convention in Louisville during the weekend of 2/29-3/1/64.

b7D

Information copies are being sent to other offices in view of their interest in the NSRP.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

2 - Louisville (Enc. 2) - AM RM
2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (105-4630) - AM RM
2 - Knoxville (Enc. 2) (105-202) - AM RM
2 - Birmingham (105-477)
JPD:rvn
(8)

*cc - pls. put this
copy of 157-228-7 and
place in 105-4630
idg*

105-4630-357
157-228-7

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 21 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

WSP

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: NSRP
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 6, 1964, there was received from [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, a written report concerning a meeting between representatives of right-wing organizations held January 3, 1964, at Chicago. This report, which is retained as [redacted] is as follows:

14 - Chicago

(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 105-5587)
(1 - 105-16622)
(1 - 105-2363)
(1 - 157-62)
(1 - 105-14907)
(1 - 157-3)
(1 - 105-16529)
(1 - 105-Desdex)

(1 - 100-36671)
(1 - 105-13109)
(1 - 105-11643)
(1 - 157-158)

(MAX NELSEN)

(AMP)

right wing meeting January 3, 1964,

(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

(MINUTEMEN)

105-4630-358

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b6
b7C
b7D

JWT:bls
(14)

CG 105-4630

Chicago, Illinois: Friday 3, January, 1964, Right Wing Organizations, Atlantic Hotel TAP, 323 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.

An earlier meeting had been held at the Fort Dearborn Hotel, La Salle and Van Buren, Chicago, Illinois, reportedly conducted by MAX NELSEN; various members of the group going to the Atlantic Hotel Tap after the general meeting broke up. These men formed some of the leadership of several of the right wing organizations operating in the Chicago area, or represented them through membership.

[redacted] was the only known late arrival meeting at the Atlantic Hotel Tap; he had not been to the Fort Dearborn Hotel.

Including [redacted] other persons present at the Atlantic Hotel, and the organizations that they represented were; MAX NELSEN, of the NSRP; [redacted] a contractor and a member of the NSRP and a man NELSEN says is the head of the Illinois Division. [redacted] a friend of NELSEN's, and reported to be a member of the NSRP. [redacted] both of the ANP, [redacted] of the ANP and the NSRP, a friend of [redacted] s who is a member of the John Birch Society, and who handles their Glenview, Illinois, bookstore. A young man named [redacted], who lives in Cicero, Illinois, and who is a member of the Minutemen, and [redacted] ANP.

This group met with the idea of creating plans for the consolidation of certain actions of the Right Wing groups. There was not a lot discussed at the table that had not previously been discussed in earlier meetings between [redacted] and NELSEN, and [redacted] and members of the ANP.

b6
b7C
b7D

NELSEN attempted to keep the meeting on an open and a friendly level, and made the remark, "Let's face it, everybody at this table is a Nazi. Right!" Everyone there seemed to be in agreement with this. There was some general sparring as to aims and means, the members present openly appeared to be in agreement with the general line of thought. When questioned about some of the interests and activities of the NSRP, NELSEN looked around the table with a smile and said, "Gentlemen the initials NSRP actually stand for, 'National Socialist Revolutionary Party', now the secret is out. That is what the initials actually stand for."

[] is a talkative person, who will spend 20 minutes to say something that nearly anyone else could and would say in 5. [] appeared to be conducting this meeting, and was mentioned as chairman on one or two occasions and referred to himself in this title. He is one of these people who will do a lot of talking about a lot of action, but does not seem to be able to get started on any action.

b6
b7C
b7D

After about an hour [] appeared to have had a fill of continuous talking and repeating the same statements and ideas. He got permission to make a full statement without any interruption, and then addressed the group.

"We are today in the same position that the American Indian was in 100 years ago. We are fighting for the survival of a way of life, and we are now doing it the same stupid way that the Indian did it, and he lost. When the white man was moving west he kept saying, 'All we want is for our wagons to go through here, or all we want is one more little piece of ground for farm.' Before long he was looking out over the Pacific Ocean and the American Indian was living on a reservation under starvation conditions. The various tribes tried to stand off the white man alone and they were defeated one by one. That is what is happening to the white man today. There were more than enough Indians to stop the white man at the Mississippi or the Missouri Rivers if they had all banded together. If they had done this they could have put up a skirmish line that would have run from the Canadian Border to the Gulf of Mexico. They didn't because they could not get over their individual differences and they were wiped out. Now the time has come for us to get over the various differences in the various organizations of the so-called Right Wing.

The so-called Right Wing has enough power in its ranks, and can attract enough outside support to do anything it sets out to do. As a solid operating unit working in coordination it can do anything, as individual units it can do nothing. You want to know what to do? I'll tell you what to do Mr. [] We, here, all of us, have got to get together, and agree on one important thing. As Mr. NELSEN has mentioned there is an election coming in November, of 1964, a big and an important one. Mr. DALEY our Mayor would like to be Vice President. We can working together select a man, already known in politics, preferably a man already in office. Check his record. If that record shows right wing leanings, if he was against forced open occupancy, forced integration, that is our man. We tell the various members of our

separate organizations to support this man, we all work for this man, quietly. We do this very quietly. Not as ANP or NSRP or Birchites, because then the guy will never make it. We just support him with our votes. There is enough power in the right wing to put him in office. Another thing is for all of the various member organizations of the right wing to work in support of each other. That Mr. [] is what you will have to do to stay alive and to protect this way of life that we are fighting for. Or else, in 30 years or so, we can wind up just like the American Indian, on a reservation."

[] informed [] that this was already been discussed sometime before his arrival and [] asked, "Then what the hell have you been talking about since then."

There was further discussion and [] gave the impression that he was thinking of putting the entire right wing under one head. This met with some quiet thought from all of those present. NELSEN and [] both exchanged glances, and [] said, "Mr. [] let's get one thing straight. I am a member of the American Nazi Party and so are these two men sitting next to me, and we are Nazis today, tomorrow and ten years from now. We don't want you to have anything to do with the ANP we don't want you as a member, we want you to keep the hell away from the ANP and we don't want anything to do with the NSRP as far as joining is concerned. If we do that we will destroy the very thing that we are working for. The ANP is known throughout the country as the striking or the shock force of the right wing. We are the ones who hold the pickets, and get jailed. We are the only ones that can hold a picket that will draw any attention. The NSRP is known as a political and an information organization, and we want it left that way. That is what we are talking about. Consolidating the right wing without destroying the various member organizations identities."

b6
b7C
b7D

There was discussion in this, these ideas seemed to meet with the approval of everyone present. [] mentioned that there was to be a meeting of the Communist Party for some reason or another in Chicago on February 29, 1964, and it was agreed that this should be picketed. It was further agreed that there would be no uniforms and no Swastikas, and that the banners or signs would be anti-communist only. It was further agreed that the ANP would actually run the picket with other groups working in support.

There was also some discussion about getting ROCKWELL of the ANP and FIELDS of the NSRP together for a meeting. The idea being that some of their representatives had been able to get along and that if the ideas of their representatives were to work that the heads of the various organizations would have to be able to get along also. The members present of the ANP agreed to attempt to reach ROCKWELL, who was due in Chicago towards the end of February. NELSEN said that he would talk to FIELDS, and that he felt fairly certain that he could get FIELDS to agree to their plans.

The group moved to a nearby Pixley & Ehlers Cafeteria for coffee and then broke up. It was agreed to meet at [redacted] house on Sunday, January 12, 1964. [redacted] drove young [redacted] to Cicero, Illinois, letting him out about 13th Street and Cicero Avenue, in the suburb. [redacted] did not want to be driven directly home, advising he had something to do first. It was then about 1:30 AM, January 4.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: ANP
RACIAL MATTERS

On February 20, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a written report concerning a ANP meeting held February 16, 1964, at Chicago. This report is retained as []

On February 20, 1964, the source advised he was unable to furnish a physical description or identifying data concerning the friend of [] or the girl friend of [] mentioned therein. The written report is as follows:

15 - Chicago

- (1 - [])
- (1 - 105-13900)
- (1 - 105-12296)
- (1 - 105-9110)
- (1 - 105-9116)
- (1 - 105-10243)
- (1 - 105-14973)
- (1 - 105-15426)
- (1 - 105-4630)
- (1 - 157-62)
- (1 - 157-158)
- (1 - 105-15592)
- (1 - 105-14907)
- (1 - 105-16529)

(NSRP)

b6
b7C
b7D

JWT:bls
(15)

105-4630-359

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Meeting of American Nazi Party, 1808 West Warner Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois, Sunday 16, February, 1964

Meeting was held at 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago,
and began about 8:00 PM. Those attending were: [redacted]

[redacted] arrived at about 8:30 or
8:45 PM, also present was [redacted]

The earlier part of the meeting was conducted by
[redacted] He told the group of a picket that had been handled by
several members of the ANP on Saturday, February 15, 1964, in
the Chicago Loop.

Governor WALLACE had been in the city on that day and
had been interviewed at the studios of Channel 7, WBKB, American
Broadcasting Company, at 190 North State Street, Chicago.
The building there is known as the State-Lake Building. It
is located on the northern edge of the Chicago Loop on the main
shopping thoroughfare of the area.

According to [redacted] Governor WALLACE had been picketed
by an integrationist group and some of the members of the ANP
got hold of [redacted] and arranged a counter picket. A group was
established and they arrived at the State-Lake Building at about
2:00 PM or 2:30 PM, Saturday, February 15, 1964, and picketed in
favor of the governor until the time he left the building at
about 6:00 PM.

They did not wear any uniforms, and did not wear any
Swastika armbands. The signs that they carried reportedly
referred to the NSRP and Governor WALLACE. There were no so-
called "hate signs", carried. They were somewhat surprised to
report that there was no trouble of any sort during the picket
although a large number of Negroes did pass them during the time
they were on the street. The picket was regarded as a complete
success. They also received very good coverage on the 10:00 PM
television news broadcast that night over Channel 7. When they
received word that the Governor was to leave by the side entrance
of the building, they went to that entrance which is located on
Lake Street just as his car was leaving the curb. He noticed
them, noted the signs, smiled and waved.

Those attending the picket were, [redacted]

[redacted]
and a friend of his. Members of the ANP found some humor in the
fact that it was an ANP picket held in favor of a man backed
by the States Rights Party, and that there were no members of the
NSRP present. [redacted] feels that this should cause quite a stir
in the NSRP ranks in Chicago. The only person on the picket line

b6
b7C
b7D

to have a direct personal association with the NSRP is [redacted] who is a card carrying member of the NSRP his friend, name not learned, is believed to be a member of that organization also. [redacted] is reported to have recently gotten his Party Card in the ANP.

At about 8:30 or 8:45 [redacted] arrived. He had Trooper the male mascot dog of the Chicago Chapter of the ANP with him. [redacted] seemed quite happy to see the dog, and had remarked earlier that the dog has disappeared earlier in the week. [redacted] had checked various pounds and the Anti Cruelty and Humane Societies looking for him without any luck, and [redacted] announced that he was under the impression that [redacted] may have had the dog with him. [redacted] that he had found the dog wandering about at the intersection of Irving and Damen the preceeding Monday, and had taken him home for the week as a lesson to [redacted]. He told [redacted] that he hoped he had been plenty worried and that he would learn to take better care of the dog.

b6
b7C
b7D

Within a few minutes of the time that [redacted] arrived he had virtually taken over the meeting which is somewhat of a standard practice with him.

He was explaining to the group on this particular what some of their major shortcomings were in their general activities.

He said that during the past few weeks time he had talked to several judges and policemen and some reporters. Their general ^{OPINION} of the ANP he advised was pretty low. He advised that someone, he hinted it might have been a judge, but did not disclose any name, had told him where the Party was going wrong. He also had gotten information from a number of persons that he had met during the time that he was being held in Cook County Jail, before his bond was arranged.

He advised the group that they should stop talking and preaching against the Jews or against the Negroes. "If you are going to fight communism, then fight communism. We all know that communism is Jewish, or that most of the members of the Communist Party are Jews. But don't say that communism is Jewish." The idea was to publicly announce the names of the leaders of the Communist Party in the Chicago area. He informed the group that he knew people that could use the information if it was secured in the right way. To do this he advised communist front meetings should be attended by various members of the ANP in particular those who are not well known as ANP personalities secure the names or descriptions of the persons conducting these

meetings. Then the next step would be to get as much information about these people as possible and turn it over to him. He advised that he knew some newspaper reporters who would be glad to get this information and who could probably put it to good use, especially if some good proof could be furnished along with it. Another group he would turn it over to would be local police and the FBI. He said that they could use it very well and that it would be important to them to have it. He went on to say that he has several persons, about four at present, that are highly trained men and who are fanatically anti-communist. He described these persons as being willing to commit a murder for him if asked, said that one man in the group had already killed at least one person, and that the others were more than willing if called on. The idea he gave was that these persons would gladly dispose of a member of the Communist Party if asked. He also said that within a few months time some of the top men of the Communist Party in Chicago were to have accidents and that chances are one or more would be killed. He described this as terror tactics. He informed the group that picketing would do nothing. But that if two or three of the top known men of the Communist Party in the Chicago area were to be killed or meet with other types of accidents, it should serve to pretty badly shock, and frighten the other members of the Communist Party in this area. During the time that he had been in the County Jail he advised that he had met a number of persons that were communist and that one of them had been a bodyguard for [redacted]. He described this man as a giant, and said that he belonged to an inner circle. He said that he was highly trained and very intelligent, and that he was expertly versed in the Communist line, which is something that he felt the ANP should do with its members.

The group left the building. [redacted] went with [redacted] while the remainder went to a pay phone to call Arlington.

[redacted] went to a local tavern, and [redacted] expounded some more of his activities and beliefs. He advised that he planned to train "soldiers", that he intended to set up a Gestapo within the party, that this Gestapo would handle the intelligence work for the Party, and that they would also handle the military activities as called for, including any executions. He stated that he had chosen [redacted] to be his second in command. He wants to establish this as a perpetual organization, in the event anything should happen to him [redacted] would take over, and a man would be chosen to replace [redacted]. [redacted] agreed to this.

b6
b7C
b7D

He further stated that he could teach the men how to handle any and all weapons and that he was an absolute expert in the use of all weapons. He said that he had cached someplace or another rifles, machine guns, hand guns, and grenades.

He continued talking about getting information regarding members of the Communist Party and turning it over to the FBI.

"Let them go after those guys for a while. I'll give them enough information that they can walk their legs off checking it. Hell, they chased all over every country, nook, hill, and valley, for nine months, let them go after some real louses for a change."

In discussing his capture recently in one of the Chicago suburbs. "There thirty-three cops there. They had to have that many. They know me well enough to know that I am a crack shot with any gun that I pick up and that I am an expert with a knife. I have trained myself that way, and will train others."

Back at the apartment he finished his talk. He told [] that his idea for picketing the Communist Party meeting on February 29, 1964, in Chicago was a very good one. There was some talk about bail bond money. [] said that he knew a bondsman who would put up the money if the guys that were picked up would pay off at the rate of \$5.00 or \$10.00 a week so that this way there would not have to be any large sums of money on hand.

In talking about his ability to handle the information secured by ANP members attending "Left Wing", meetings he said that he knew "Two or three reporters", in talking about weapons he said that he had recently purchased, "Two or three automatic carbines". He referred to them as the M-1 Carbine, and said that they could fire like a machine gun.

He left the meeting, stating to [] that he would probably see him during the week and that he would be over the following Sunday.

During the time that he and [] were in the tavern, a span of about 10 or 15 minutes, he told them that there had been a spy in the organization when they were on 2124 North Damen and that there was one in the organization at present and that he was probably attending the meeting then.

After he left those who were still there included [redacted]. There was absolute silence for about two minutes, and [redacted] finally said, "This is the quietest I have ever seen this joint. For Christ's sake somebody say something." At that moment all seemed to be watching a television program. [redacted] said, [redacted] said all that there was to say", [redacted] added, "And more."

[redacted] also informed the group, "Don't be impressed with what [redacted] says too much. He comes over here and tells me a whole mess of stuff and then within a week comes back and contradicts himself right down the line." It was agreed that there was much sense to a good deal of what he had said but that most of it should be taken with a large grain of salt. [redacted] said that getting information on the Communist Party for newspapers might be alright, but sending it to the FBI was silly, since they already knew more than the ANP could hope to tell them. [redacted] said, "Another thing. You know whether you bought, two or three, rifles. And full automatic weapons you can't buy."

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] had brought a girl friend with him, but she remained in the car at all times while he was in the apartment on Warner and while he and [redacted] were at the tavern. Her name was not mentioned. [redacted] said she was probably his Mexican girl friend. From what could be seen of her, she is young, appears attractive, was wearing her hair in one of the new hairdos that resembles a bees nest.

On this particular night he was driving a 1959 or 1960 white or cream colored winged back Chevrolet. [redacted] said that the week before he had been driving a late model Thunderbird, and that before that it was a Buick. [redacted] said that everytime he sees [redacted] he is driving a different car.

During the evening [redacted] asked [redacted] if he thought he could beat the charge he is up for on the [redacted]. [redacted] said that he felt fairly certain that he could. He said something about his attorney having been the [redacted] for the judge hearing the case. This appeared to be a slip of the lip, however, and he just repeated that he felt he could get off. The matter was not pressed.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 3/18/64

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJ: NSRP
RACIAL MATTERS

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished on February 13, 1964, a written report concerning a meeting of the NSRP held February 6, 1964, at Chicago. This report is filed as [redacted] and is as follows:

2 - Birmingham (RM)
 (1 -
 (1 -
1 - Milwaukee (RM)
 (1 -
20 - Chicago
 (1 - [redacted]
 (1 - 105-Desdex)

(NSRP)
(EDWARD FIELDS)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
attended NSRP meeting February 6,
1964 [redacted]

(1 - 105-16622)
(1 - 105-5587)
(1 - 105-
(1 - 157-3)
(1 - 157-62)
(1 - 105-9116)
(1 - 105-14907)
(1 - 105-9110)
(1 - 105-11500)
(1 - 105-11667)
(1 - 105-15592)
(1 - 157-158)
(1 - 105-16529)
(1 - 105-13900)
(1 - 105-15426)
(1 - 105-12296)

[redacted]
(MAX NELSEN)
(PRO-AMERICAN FORUM)
(ANP)

105-4630-360

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 18 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

JWT:bls
(23)

CG 105-4630

Address by Dr. ED FIELDS, NSRP, At Club Europa, 2151 West Roscoe Street, Chicago, Illinois, Thursday, 6, February, 1964.

Dr. ED FIELDS of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) was scheduled to give a speech at the Club Europa, located at 2151 West Roscoe Street, Chicago, Illinois, on the evening of Thursday, February 6, 1964. The talk was scheduled to begin at about 8:00 PM.

The group attending began gathering at about 7:00 PM. These early arrivals consisted mainly of persons with an active interest, or an apparently active interest, in the organization sponsoring the talk, or other right wing groups.

The talk was to be given in a hall rented for that purpose, the hall being located at the rear of a tavern in the building at 2151 Roscoe. It is a German type of establishment with a bar, and food prepared German as well as American style. As the group began arriving in increasing numbers the expression on the face of at least one of the bartenders would tend to show that there appeared to be some unhappiness among those directly with the establishment about the assemblage.

Known members of the NSRP attending included; Dr. FIELDS, with him was a young man appearing to be in his early twenties, ruddy complected, reddish colored hair cut in a crew cut, wearing glasses, rimmed, and a rather sharp prominent nose. He is about 5'10" and appears to weigh about 150 to 160 pounds. He is one of those that was indicted in one of the southern states with Dr. FIELDS for passing out literature at an integration meeting or for aiding in segregationist activities. He was introduced by Dr. FIELDS, but did not make any speech. [redacted] was the third person at the speakers table. He was named as head of the NSRP in the State of Illinois. MAX NELSEN was also present. He did not take an active part in the proceedings, however. He sat in the audience, but is believed to helped get the hall ready earlier in the evening, arranging the hanging of party flags, setting up of tables, etcetera, and is believed to have been in contact with Dr. FIELDS since the latter arrived in Chicago. There were several other persons present that have been seen attending various right wing meetings in Chicago, reference here is to other NSRP meetings and the Pro-America Forum. However, their names were not known. [redacted] from Milwaukee was also present. (Spelling is phonetic)

b6
b7C
b7D

Present also were a number of members of the Chicago Chapter of the ANP which had turned out almost in force for

Dr. FIELDS' speech. This included [redacted]

[redacted] was also present, and is associated with both the ANP and the NSRP. Members of the ANP who were not present were [redacted] who had not been notified, and [redacted] the two last named were working during the hours that the talk was given.

b6
b7C
b7D

There were a total of some 65 persons present. Ages ran from individuals - in particular young men - who appeared to be in their late teens or early twenties, to persons in their 60's and possibly older. About the largest age group represented appeared to be from the middle 30's to late 40's, although there was a large age spread represented, this did appear to be the main age group. In division by sexes, male attendance appeared to have a slight edge, one of the things that helped this was none of the members of the ANP were accompanied by women companions. A number of other men did appear to be with their wives, or in the company of women. There were no children present.

There were no incidents during the course of the evening, although one was narrowly missed. A young man, possibly middle or late twenties, was noticed sitting in front of the speakers table, apparently staring rather hard at Dr. FIELDS. The seating arrangement was set with long tables with chairs, so that persons attending could have beer with them in the hall and would be able to have someplace to put an ashtray.

This young man fell under the attention of [redacted] of the ANP and one [redacted] of Milwaukee, who appears to have some affiliation with both organizations. [redacted] and MAYER did not seem to care for the way he was staring at Dr. FIELDS. They asked him if he had an invitation, and he was able to produce one. This bore the signature of [redacted] [redacted] was then asked about it, and on hearing the man's name seemed to recall the name, and advised that he had sent the man an invitation because the young man had called him and asked for one. [redacted] then questioned the man as to how long he had been associated with the NSRP or any other right wing organization. He got a little confused in his story, and was unable to satisfy his questioners. He was asked to leave the hall after Dr. FIELDS had been asked his opinion and had okayed his removal. The man in question evidently attempted to rely on his invitation keeping him in the room, and stated that he planned to remain. [redacted] has a pair of black leather gloves that he wears in the winter time, and these appear to be ordinary gloves that can be purchased anywhere, they do not appear to have had any weights or other devices added to them, and probably have not. [redacted] put one of these gloves on, and placed his fist close to the

b6
b7C
b7D

young man's face, "Do you leave now, quietly, or do we take you outside, later on." The man left, with [redacted] escorting him to the door of the hall. He kept repeating to them, "You wait 'til next time. Wait until the next time."

b6
b7C
b7D

Earlier one plainclothes policeman, and at least two uniformed police officers were noted outside the building. [redacted] who appeared to know one of them advised [redacted] that they were there to keep peace and maintain order. He told [redacted] that they were there to keep out any "Jew troublemakers that might want to start a fight, or any Nigger lovers."

The meeting began shortly after 8:00 PM with a short address by [redacted] in which he introduced Dr. FIELDS. Dr. FIELDS talked for a period of about 30 to 45 minutes. His talk was well received by those present.

In his talk he told of his arrest and arraignment for segregationist activities in the South. He also advised the group that some investigation had satisfied him and others that there was a good deal of railroading involved in their being arraigned. One of the things he advised investigation had brought out was that the Deputy Foreman of the jury handing down the indictment was also one of the officials of the National Conference of Christians and Jews for that area. He went on to explain to the audience. He intended to contact his attorney the following day and request him to file a motion for an immediate trial. There had been several delays in the trial, continuances being granted to the prosecution. He felt quite certain that this was being done on orders direct from Washington, D.C., and he seemed of the opinion that they came from the White House. His reason for this is that he was quite certain that certain people in high government positions would not want him or others with him to take a witness stand and give testimony at this time. Such testimony, he said, might have an adverse effect on any plans that President JOHNSON might have for his Civil Rights Bill, or for his running for the office President this year. He felt quite certain that the government's plans called for the case would be either dropped, or that through perjured testimony he and others could draw prison sentences. In the meantime the indictment was meant to act as a gag.

He also brought the death of President KENNEDY into his talk. He informed the group. Within 30 minutes of the assassination, two FBI Agents appeared at his door, and explained to him that they just wanted to see if he was in town. He also brought in the fact that a good deal of the press given the death

of President KENNEDY tended to point the guilty finger at the right wing, and in this he cited in particular an article appearing in the current weeks issue of Life Magazine. This article took an unflattering viewpoint of the right wing naming several organizations, among which was the NSRP and included a photo of Dr. FIELDS. Dr. FIELDS used this to bring out a point. Ever since the death of the late President, the right wing has been under constant fire and harrassment, and there are a number of persons that seem to blame the right wing for the death of the late President. Dr. FIELDS stated, "There is hardly any mention that Lee Harvey Oswald was a Communist that he was a member of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. There has been no investigation of the Communist Party in the United States over this, no investigation of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. The Communist Party has not come under fire. Instead they blame the right wing, in an attempt to remove all suspicion from the Communist Party, because such suspicion is unpopular and if any proof were developed it would prove embarrassing to certain members of our Government." He pictured this as a clever manuever by a Jew and communist controlled press to throw the shadow of blame on a completely innocent group, and one that would not condone such actions.

During his speech he referred to the NSRP as the only right wing organization that is in operation as a political organization, and the only one that has appeared on any ballots. He mentioned that during the last presidential campaign some 250,000 votes had been cast for NSRP candidates, and that a great deal more were expected during the coming election. To this end he spoke of getting on the ballots in several various states within the next two or three months time. He also spoke of setting up an office in the City of Chicago. He advised that this should be done as soon as possible and that petitions should be passed for signatures with the idea of getting a candidate on the ballott in this state. The office he said should have one or two full time persons working in it. He also advised that a newspaper should be put together, also as fast as possible. He explained that it did not have to be anything elaborate but that something should be done of this sort on a local level so that persons in the state of Illinois could be kept informed of NSRP activities from a local level. No date was set for any of this activity to either begin or be completed.

FIELDS also said in his speech that within days of taking office President JOHNSON had invited to his office nearly every integration leader in the country, but not once had he invited one of the leaders of the right wing or a political figure following the States Rights line such as Governor ROSS BARNETT.

After he finished his talk, [] delivered a short address. In this he seemed to attempt to exhort the group to action, warning them that the alternative would be the destruction of the white race, through a forced breakdown in morals, intermarriage with Jews and Negroes.

b6
b7C
b7D

MAX NELSEN passed a collection can around the hall, taking up money to help pay or defray the expenses of the rental of the hall.

After the talk ended a number of persons left immediately, most remained talking in small groups, and meeting Dr. FIELDS. At about 10:30 PM the group finally did break up with nearly everyone leaving the hall with the exception of those who remained to help clear up.

SAC, BIRMINGHAM (105-477)

March 31, 1964

JRM
SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: BIRMINGHAM)

Re Chicago letter dated December 27, 1963, and
Chicago airtel dated February 7, 1964, enclosing letterhead
memorandum.

As noted in referenced communication of December 27,
1963, contact at that time with Chicago informants cognizant
of racial activity in this area established no knowledge that
the National States Rights Party (NSRP) was then in existence
in Chicago as an organization. Sources did advise, however,
that MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN, also known as MAX NELSEN, had,
in the past, been known as the Illinois representative of
the NSRP.

By communication dated February 7, 1964, the
Chicago Division reported results of a meeting conducted on
February 6, 1964, at which Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS spoke.

Chicago sources reported that [] was
identified as the apparent leader of the NSRP in Chicago
at that time, which fact was based on comments and observations
made at that meeting.

These same sources reported that the meeting was
obviously called to stimulate reactivation of the NSRP in
Chicago.

On March 31, 1964, [] and
[] all of whom have furnished reliable information
in the past, were contacted regarding the current status

- 2 - Birmingham (RM)
- 3 - Chicago
 - 1 - 105-5587 (MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN)
 - 1 - 157-238 []

RJD:gac
(5)
gac

*cc'd
pls put
on this
JRM*

361

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____

CG 105-4630

of the NSRP in Chicago. These sources advised that to their knowledge the NSRP does not function as an organization in the Chicago, Illinois, area and if, in fact, it does exist, its make up is most informal and its activities are unscheduled and most irregular.

The Chicago Division is presently conducting investigation concerning the NSRP to establish the existence of that organization in Chicago, and if such does in fact exist, to fully identify the officers thereof and develop full background information concerning them.

It is also noted for the information of the Birmingham Office that the Bureau has directed the Chicago Division to maintain a continuing interest in the affairs of MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN and to keep the Bureau fully apprised of all pertinent developments as the result of this inquiry.

The Birmingham Division is therefore requested, following contact with logical sources, in the NSRP, to advise this office if, in fact, MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN is a known affiliate of the NSRP and if so in what capacity; advise as to the nature and extent of the NSRP as an organization in the Chicago, Illinois, area as known to Birmingham sources; and advise as to the full identity of all Chicago officers known to Birmingham sources.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, (157-3)

Date: 4/2/64

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

On March 19, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN miscellaneous information regarding the American Nazi Party at Chicago, Illinois.

This original of this information is located in
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-13900
1 - 105-15592
1 - 105-12296
1 - 105-9110
1 - 157-158
1 - 105-15426
1 - 105-14907
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-4630 (National States Rights Party)
RJD:MAQ
(11)

105-4630-362

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 3 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

March 19, 1964

As of March 18, 1964, the American Nazi Party (ANP) at Chicago, Illinois, still has no headquarters and are operating from 1808 West Warner Street, Chicago, Illinois.

This is a basement apartment and the residence of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It has been said in the past that several of the Chicago organization are on the lookout for a headquarters building. However, this does not seem to be true and it is highly questionable that if a suitable location was found that the Chicago organization could support its operation.

The Chicago group still is a definite part of the ANP headed by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL and headquartered at Arlington, Virginia. However, there is apparently no certain way to establish locally just who is actually a member and who is not a member. It is known that new membership cards were recently received by some of the membership, however it is difficult if not impossible to say what ROCKWELL considers an actual member.


b6
b7C
b7D

Another of Chicago's problems is the lack of adequate leadership. During a recent visit of ROCKWELL to Chicago, he appointed [REDACTED] as head of the Chicago organization, however [REDACTED] has taken no steps in any way to assume the role of Chicago's leader. He is present at the gatherings of the ANP but [REDACTED] still runs the meetings.

For all intents and purposes, the following could be considered the "membership" of the Chicago ANP as of March 18, 1964:



b6
b7C
b7D

 who were quite active in the organization in the recent past have apparently gone over to the National States Rights Party, although there is some doubt if that organization has a unit or activity of any kind in Chicago. Because of this move, they are out of the ANP in Chicago.

As of the present time, there are no definite plans for the organization in Chicago. Meetings continue to be held on a regular basis, that is each Sunday night, however nothing of consequence is ever discussed and most end up in a "bull session". Morale in the Chicago organization is at its all time low. From the time of the organization's formation, the group gradually climbed and reached its peak at the time when they maintained their headquarters at 2124 North Damen Avenue, Chicago. However, since they lost that headquarters, they seem to be slowly going down-hill and apparently are quite near the bottom at this time.

All of the earlier announced plans for the organization to meet in uniform, conduct close order drills, be assigned specific tasks, etc., have gone by the wayside. It is believed that [] is the only one who has a full uniform. Others have bits and pieces of uniform. There is no real discipline in the organization as there is really no one in Chicago to look upon as having authority.

b6
b7C
b7D

Most of those "members" named have regular jobs and their activities with the ANP seem to be something for them to do during their free time. [] is apparently an exception to this as he got made at his employer at the time ROCKWELL recently visited Chicago and quit his job. [] has indicated a desire to possibly move to Arlington, Virginia, and stay at national headquarters.

The group in Chicago seems indifferent to the success or failure of the organization. It seems that they would be pleased if the group should succeed but on the other hand do not indicate they would be very disappointed if it failed entirely. No one in the organization here seems to want to undertake the responsibility of reorganizing the group or correcting the existing faults. There is some feeling locally that ROCKWELL may "make the grade" at a national headquarters level, however most feel that if he should succeed, it will be done in spite of any action taken in Chicago.

None of those present in the organization at this time seem to be the type that would constitute a threat and unless they admit someone from the "lunatic fringe", not much is expected from these now attending the meetings.

ROCKWELL still claims that he is certain he will win the Governorship for the State of Virginia in 1966. No one locally will openly dispute this claim but it is quite evident that most are taking the position of "wait and see".

Another big problem in Chicago is that the members are "cliquish" and will not work together. One group is constantly concealing information from another and almost jealously guards anything they have heard from national headquarters. Recently certain people in the Chicago unit will go out and do things on their own, conduct little harrassment techniques, put ANP stickers on Jewish business places, etc. These acts are done without the sanction of the organization and without the knowledge of the others in Chicago.

The future of the ANP in Chicago at the moment does not look bright.

SAC, CHICAGO (105-11643)

3/30/64

SA JOHN P. O'BRIEN

**MINUTEMEN
INFORMATION CONCERNING**

Submitted herewith is an FD 302 reporting results of an interview conducted with [redacted] on March 16, 1964, by SAs JOHN P. O'BRIEN and JOHN W. TOEDT.

b6
b7c

Copies of this FD 302 are also submitted to designated files.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

- 1 - 105-4630 (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)
- 1 - 105-13900 (ANP)
- 1 - 105-13109 [redacted]

JPO:mps
(4)

105-4630-363

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 7 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Date March 20, 1964

[redacted] voluntarily appeared at the Chicago Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and stated that he wished to make known certain information regarding his past activities. [redacted] stated he was born on [redacted] at Chicago, Illinois, and currently resides at [redacted] Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he has been interested in politics since he was fourteen years of age and considers himself a loyal American citizen who is interested in the welfare of the United States and is opposed to Communism. [redacted] stated because of his interest in politics, he has associated himself with several different "conservative groups" in the past.

[redacted] stated he first became interested in the Minutemen organization after reading about this organization in an unrecalled magazine sometime during January, 1963. [redacted] advised he wrote to this organization at Norborne, Missouri, for information regarding the Minutemen. [redacted] said he began receiving literature from the Minutemen organization including issues of their monthly publication "On Target." He advised he received this literature after he had forwarded \$5.00 to cover the cost of one year's subscription to this publication. He stated shortly thereafter he began to receive other literature from Minutemen and in turn forwarded money for further information and publications on this organization. [redacted] stated all literature was paid for in advance by him.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that in approximately May, 1963, he received a telephone contact at his residence from ROBERT E. DE PUGH, leader of Minutemen, wherein DE PUGH stated to him that he was currently in Chicago on a business conference at the Pick-Congress Hotel and requested to meet with [redacted]. [redacted] stated he accepted this invitation and met with DE PUGH in downtown Chicago. He advised the conversation centered around the Minutemen organization and DE PUGH explained the organization generally to him. [redacted] stated DE PUGH asked him to become active in Minutemen and to organize a "band" of from three to six

105-11643

105-4630

105-13900

105-13109

On 3/16/64 at Chicago, Illinois

File #

by SAs JOHN P. O'BRIEN and JOHN W. TOEDT/mpsDate dictated 3/19/64

- 2 members in the Chicago area. DE PUGH requested [] to obtain information on "left wing" organizations and Communist Party groups in the Chicago area, and to forward this information to DE PUGH by mail. [] stated he agreed with DE PUGH and told him that he would attempt to infiltrate Communist Party (CP) front group activities in the Chicago area.

[] stated he was very impressed with DE PUGH who appeared to be very sincere and a loyal American who had the interest of the nation at heart and who was very anti-Communist. [] advised that during his contact with DE PUGH no mention was made of any arms purchases or any mention of obtaining ammunition for storage to advance the purpose of Minutemen. [] stated the only thing DE PUGH mentioned was counterintelligence work.

[] stated this was the only personal contact he has had with DE PUGH. He said shortly after this meeting he began receiving numerous copies of the publication "On Target", issue dated March 15, 1963, which were old copies of this publication and which were to be distributed in order to interest individuals in the Minutemen. [] stated he began distributing these copies at "conservative" meetings in Evanston, Illinois, and Bensenville, Illinois, and other meetings throughout the Chicago area. [] stated he talked to numerous individuals in an attempt to interest them in Minutemen but was unsuccessful in this regard. [] said his main activity concerning the Minutemen organization was the distribution of this literature.

b6
b7C

[] contended that if an individual became interested in the Minutemen through this literature he distributed, that individual would not have contacted him, but would have written directly to the Minutemen Headquarters for further information regarding the organization. [] stated that to the best of his knowledge there are no Minutemen "bands" in the Chicago area.

[] stated he had read in the newspapers approximately two years ago where Minutemen activities took place in the Collinsville, Illinois area. He stated he has never been to the Collinsville, Illinois, area for any meeting or any field drill program, and does not know ALBERT RICHARD LAUHLI, reported to be the leader of the Minutemen in the Collinsville, Illinois, area.

[] advised his counterintelligence work consisted of him attending meetings of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and the Socialist Labor Party (SLP) in Chicago, Illinois. He stated he attended these meetings in an effort to obtain names and addresses of individuals connected with these organizations and to forward these names to the National Headquarters of Minutemen. [] stated during 1963 he used Post Office Box 6275, Chicago, Illinois, and Post Office Box 347, Cicero, Illinois, which post office box he now occupies.

[] advised during August, 1963, he telephonically contacted ROBERT DE PUGH. He stated this telephone contact was in regard to a visit he had from a private detective of Chicago, Illinois, and Mrs. [] from Kansas City, Missouri. [] stated they contacted him regarding [] [] advised he has never met [] however, in the past he has received letters from DE PUGH and was asked to forward these letters to [] mother. [] advised that DE PUGH had sent these letters to him, requesting him to forward these letters so that they would have a Chicago postmark on them. [] stated he did this for DE PUGH without question and without knowing the reason for this. He advised that he became concerned when he was contacted by this private detective and telephoned DE PUGH in an effort to straighten out this affair. DE PUGH then told him that [] was working in Kansas City and that he, [] should provide this information to the detective and to Mrs. [] stated that he then telephoned the detective and gave this information to him. [] said outside of the personal contact made with DE PUGH during May, 1963, and this telephone contact mentioned above, no other contact with DE PUGH was made.

b6
b7c

[] advised that he has forwarded dues payments to Minutemen National Headquarters in Norborne, Missouri. He said dues from \$2.00 to \$10.00 per month with the minimum being \$2.00 per month are required in order for a member to continually receive literature regarding Minutemen. [] stated there were times when he did not forward his dues payment and the literature would stop coming to him. [] advised he has spent a considerable amount of money in his attempt to obtain "left wing" literature and other books and magazines in an effort to get information on subversive activities in the Chicago area and to forward this information to DE PUGH. He advised he is currently

unemployed and does not have the finances to continue to purchase this literature or to pay his dues. He further stated that because of his financial difficulties he has planned to resign from Minutemen for some time and is planning to make this intention known to DE PUGH in the near future.

Regarding other activities on his part, [] stated when he was sixteen years of age, he formed an organization called "Sons of Patriotism" which was in existence from January to April of 1962. He described this organization as a teen-aged neighborhood group of boys that held meetings in the basement of his home. [] said the only activity of this organization was participation in a school picket at Sumner High School in Chicago, Illinois, protesting the Negro Movement into an all white neighborhood. This picket was held during March, 1962. [] advised this picket demonstration did not receive any recognition.

b6
b7c

[] advised that during 1962 he attended several meetings of the Midwest Branch of the American Nazi Party (ANP). He advised he did not join this organization because he did not feel its leader, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, was sincere, and [] stated he felt the ANP was not well organized.

[] stated he attended a meeting held sometime during April or May, 1963, at the Atlantic Hotel in Chicago, Illinois, where he met EDWARD FIELDS, leader of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) from Birmingham, Alabama. FIELDS asked [] would help organize a branch of the NSRP in Chicago. [] advised he told FIELDS that he was not interested in the NSRP. He stated FIELDS "twisted" everything that he, [] said and not long after this []'s name appeared in the "Thunderbolt", the official publication of the NSRP. [] stated he wrote to the NSRP Headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama, and told them to remove his name from the mail list and he says he has not received any literature from this organization since that time.

[] stated he is now completely "fed up" with politics and is no longer active in any group. He stated he is no longer associated with any "conservative groups"

CG 105-11643

5
—

for the past two months and he intends to remain away from political meetings in the future, and intends to cease membership in Minutemen.

The following is a description of as obtained from observation and interview:

Name
Address

Telephone Number
Sex
Race
Birth

Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
Education
Employment
Selective Service
Number

Social Security
Number
Parents

b6
b7C

FBI

1 April 1964

X

X

X

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF ILLINOIS #2 Sgt. 525
P.O. Box 1072, Zone #42
Chicago 60642

1 April 1964 B 03141

Reporting Officers assigned to make an investigation at the Post Office to determine the lessor of Post Office Box No. 1072, which is being used by SUBJECT in the transaction of their business.

(*) indicates record in Intelligence Division files.

Post Office Box No. 1072 was leased to [redacted] and/or [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, on 24 February 1964.

Intelligence Division and Record & Inquiry files are negative on [redacted] Four men of this name are listed in the telephone directory, two residing on the south side of Chicago and two residing on the north side of Chicago. It is not known which of these four is the lessor of SUBJECT post office box.

[redacted] is listed in the telephone directory as a contractor residing at [redacted]

Poll Sheets reveal [redacted]

Intelligence Division files reveal [redacted] as the State Chairman of the National States Rights Party.

NOTE: Evergreen Park Postal authorities reveal that most of the mail received at this Box 1072 is mail that has been returned by recipients unopened, indicating their refusal to accept such mail.

5-5 105-4639-364

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 1 1964
FBI - CHICAGO
Dolan

Rec'd from C.P.D. Security Section, Et. info
from [redacted] - 3-64

526-533

SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

4/3/64

SA JOHN W. TOEDT

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

On March 4, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, orally advised concerning a contact had February 24, 1964, with personnel of the ANP. This information is now included in a written report which has been authenticated by the source and is filed as [redacted]. The written report follows.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-13900
1 - 157-138
1 - 105-15592
1 - 105-12296
1 - 105-5587
1 - 105-16622
① - 105-4630
1 - 105-9116
JNT:lji
(9)

[redacted]
(MAX NELSEN)

[redacted]
(NSRP)

105-4630-365

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Chicago, Illinois
March 4, 1964

On the evening of Monday, February 24, 1964, it was observed [redacted] [redacted] were present at temporary headquarters of the American Nazi Party, 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago. A discussion was had on different kinds of subversives and [redacted] told about having read that in the Beverly Hills section of town certain members of the police force had infiltrated a white supremacy group then looted the homes of members while those people were attending meetings of the group. [redacted] mentioned that he had determined that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was then in New Hampshire. [redacted] informed that the Black Muslims were holding a rally in Chicago the next day or so and commented that it would be nice if ROCKWELL could be here for it. [redacted] remarked that [redacted] of the Police Department had called him, said he had heard that ROCKWELL was to come to Chicago and asked [redacted] to call him when he got word that ROCKWELL would be in town. [redacted] had several copies of "The International Jew" by HENRY FORD which he was trying to sell. [redacted] mentioned he had recently received from MAX NELSEN and [redacted] Chicago 80690, an invitation and an application to join the National States Rights Party.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC CHICAGO

DATE: 4/8/64

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (157-45)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

RM

DEWEY MC KINLEY TAFT

RM

CSTP 151-R*, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available to the Tampa Office information concerning the above captioned subjects, obtained from the building located at 4803 North Grady Street, Tampa, Florida. Since July 1963 the building has been occupied by DEWEY MC KINLEY TAFT, Chairman, NSRP, State of Florida, and is also utilized as Florida State Headquarters of said party as well as a location for TAFT's printing shop. TAFT has held above described NSRP position since January 1963 and prior to that time, has reportedly been printing and distributing Anti-Semitic, Anti-Negro and Hate-Type literature for many years.

Strict care must be exercised so that the existence of this important source of information will not become known to any outside agency. It is also to be noted that because of the nature of this source of information it will be impossible to recontact the source regarding information furnished.

Information was received on 2/28/64 by SAS JOHN A. AMBLER, [redacted] and G. RANDALL MC GOUGH.

This information is being forwarded for your information. Copies of the exhibits are only retained by Tampa Office if information contained therein is pertinent to NSRP, Tampa and to activities of DEWEY MC KINLEY TAFT.

Descriptions of exhibits: Photostat of:

1. Envelope from Box 6253 Chicago 80, Ill. to N.S.R.P., Tampa 3, Florida Pamphlet re White American League, P.O. Box 6253, Chicago 80, Ill. meeting.

Letter from [redacted] to Dear Patriots

- 1 - Chicago (encl. 4) (RM)
- 1 - Tampa [redacted]

GRM:jw

b6
b7C
b7D

105-4630-366

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
APR 13 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[Signature]

RE: TP 157-45

- 2 . Envelope addressed to Florida State Headquarters, Tampa 3, Florida
from P. O. Box 9116, Chicago 90, Illinois
Letter from [redacted] Chicago 90, Ill. to Dewey Taft, Editor
Weekly Newsletter dated 12/17/63. Card containing name Percy
Johnson 988-4053
3. Subscription to "The Thunderbolt" in name of Mrs. [redacted]
2104 No. Chestnut Rd., Arlington Heights, Ill.
4. Letter and envelope from [redacted] to Dewey Taft dated 1/21/64.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 4-14-64

FROM : SAC, BIRMINGHAM (105-477) (R)C

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Chicago letters to Birmingham, dated 12-27-63
and 3/31/63.

A review of Birmingham indices, fails to reflect
any identifiable security references for [redacted],

[redacted] It is
noted that the names of these individuals appeared in
"The Thunderbolt", issue # 51, dated May, 1963 as being
the newly appointed officers of the NSRP in the Chicago
area. A check of Birmingham sources failed to reflect
any information concerning these individuals. Birmingham
Division indices also contain no pertinent information
concerning MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN, aka. Max Nelsen.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 4-3-64, [redacted] (Prob) advised that in
conversation with Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, NSRP, Information
Director, Birmingham, FIELDS stated that NELSEN is no
longer in charge of the NSRP in Chicago area, but mentioned
that NELSEN had been a past NSRP organizer in that area.
He advised that [redacted] Chicago,
Ill., was the new Illinois State Chairman of this organization.

On 4-9-64, [redacted] ADL informant, Birmingham,
advised that in recent conversation with FIELDS, he was
advised by FIELDS that the NSRP presently has approximately
200 active NSRP members in the Germantown section of Chicago.
[redacted] stated that he does not believe this statement by
FIELDS to be completely true. [redacted] stated that upon
further inquiry of FIELDS concerning this, [redacted] obtained
the impression that these individuals in the Germantown
Section were mostly sympathetic to the Party rather than
being actual members.

- ② - Chicago
- 3 - Birmingham
- 2 - (105-477)
- 1 - [redacted]

TD:bgs

(5)

105-558

re. [redacted]

0. [redacted]

4/20/64

105-4630-367

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 16 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

BH 105-477

The above is all the information presently known by Birmingham sources concerning the NSRP organization in the Chicago area. If any additional pertinent information concerning this organization in the Chicago area is received by Birmingham sources, it will be furnished to Chicago.

In view of Chicago's present investigation of the NSRP, it is suggested that Chicago consider interviewing Chicago, to determine if he is willing to furnish any pertinent information regarding the NSRP in the Chicago area.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BIRMINGHAM	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BIRMINGHAM	DATE 4-27-64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 10/1/63 - 4/17/64
TITLE OF CASE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY jls and others as indicated
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS	

b6
b7c

REFERENCE: Report of SA MARVIN M. EUBANKS dated 10-4-64,
at Birmingham.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

LEADS (INFORMATION):

ALBUQUERQUE
BALTIMORE
CHARLOTTE
CINCINNATI
CHICAGO
CLEVELAND
DENVER
DETROIT
LOS ANGELES

MEMPHIS
MILWAUKEE
NEW YORK
OKLAHOMA CITY
OMAHA
PORTLAND
SAN DIEGO
SAN FRANCISCO
ST. LOUIS

Information copies of this report are being furnished to the above offices due to the past activity of the NSRP in those territories or because there is information of interest to them in instant report.

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:		105-4630-368
SEE COVER PAGE B		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED 1 1964 FBI CHICAGO Holan RSD </div>
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		NOTATIONS
AGENCY.....		
REQUEST RECD.....		
DATE FWD.....		
HOW FWD.....		
BY.....		

BH 105-477

COPIES MADE:

- 5 - Bureau (105-66233) (RM)
- 1 - G-2, Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Georgia (RM)
- 1 - OSI, Maxwell AFB, Alabama (RM)
- 1 - Albuquerque (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (105-763) (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte (105-683) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Cincinnati (105-1139) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (Info) (RM)
- ① - Chicago (105-4630) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Denver (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Detroit (100-26534) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (105-60) (RM)
- 2 - Knoxville (105-202) (RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (105-187) (RM)
- 2 - Louisville (105-271) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-5724) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (105-1438) (RM)
- 1 - Memphis (105-320) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Milwaukee (105-946) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Mobile (105-339) (RM)
- 2 - New Orleans (105-889) (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-28550) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Oklahoma City (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Omaha (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (105-3918) (RM)
- 1 - Portland (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Diego (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)
- 1 - St. Louis (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Tampa (157-453) (RM)
- 2 - Birmingham (105-477)

B
COVER PAGE

BH 105-477

LEADS (Cont'd)

ATLANTA

AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA:

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

JACKSONVILLE:

AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

KNOXVILLE

AT KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE:

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

LITTLE ROCK

AT LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

LOUISVILLE

AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

BH 105-477

(Leads Cont'd)

MOBILE

AT MOBILE, ALABAMA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

NEW ORLEANS

AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.

Will follow NSRP activity and submit report at appropriate time.

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

Will follow NSRP activity and submit report at appropriate time.

TAMPA

AT TAMPA, FLORIDA.

Will follow NSRP activity and submit report at appropriate time.

BIRMINGHAM

AT BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and "T" symbols were utilized only in those instances where the activity of the sources must be concealed.

BH 105-477

INFORMANTS:

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Identity</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
BH T-1	[REDACTED]	and instant report
BH T-2	[REDACTED] Informant, ADL Birmingham, Alabama	105-477 - 1993; 2010, and instant report
BH T-3	[REDACTED]	Instant report
BH T-4	[REDACTED] (Prob)	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

E*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - G-2, Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Georgia (RM)
1 - OSI, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama (RM)

Report of:
Date:

SA [REDACTED]
April 27, 1964

Office: Birmingham

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 105-477

Bureau File #: 105-66233

Title: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis:

The National States Rights Party (NSRP) continues to publish "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "Official White Racial Organ" of this organization. Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt" continues to reside at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham, Alabama. FIELDS has indicated he is planning to move from his present residence in the near future. He has advised he desired to buy a house outside the City of Birmingham, but still reside in Jefferson County. The NSRP's National Headquarters is located at 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham. Information has been developed that the NSRP has obtained a meeting hall in Ensley section of Birmingham, Alabama. On 3-31-64, source furnished a copy of a leaflet entitled "The Way," Issue #1, dated March, 1964, which is self-described as the official publication of the Alabama State Division of the NSRP. Leaflet reflected the Editor to be JERRY DUTTON and further reflected JAMES R. McDANIEL, JR., as the State Director of NSRP in Alabama, conducting business through P. O. Box 8399, Ensley Station, Birmingham, Alabama. Source has advised the Alabama State Division of the NSRP will probably utilize Ensley meeting hall for conducting its meetings. On 2-15-64, USDJ CLARENCE W. ALLGOOD dismissed all counts of an indictment returned by a Federal Grand Jury at Birmingham during September 1963. This indictment had charged seven NSRP members with obstructing justice in connection with court-ordered desegregation of three public schools in Birmingham during September, 1963.

BH 105-477

Judge ALLGOOD stated that there existed "fundamental deficiencies" in the wording of the indictment as a reason for its dismissal. He stated, however, there was sufficient "probable cause" to hold the defendants in this matter under bond pending further Grand Jury action. The Federal Grand Jury is expected to convene in Birmingham during August 1964. Additional information concerning NSRP activities in Alabama set out as well as NSRP activity in states of New York and Pennsylvania. Information concerning NSRP Presidential Nominating Convention held at Louisville, Kentucky, 2-29-64-3-1-64 set out. AN INFORMANT HAS ADVISED THAT DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS ON OCCASION CARRIES A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON. FIELDS HAS WARNED THAT HE WOULD SHOOT ANY FBI AGENT SURVEILLING HIM.

- P -

BH 105-477

DETAILS:

"THE THUNDERBOLT" - Publication of
the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
(NSRP)

"The Thunderbolt" is self-described as the
"Official White Racial Organ of the NSRP."

A characterization of the NSRP is set forth
in the appendix to this report.

Issue #57 of "The Thunderbolt" dated March, 1964,
on Page 12 reflects that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS is the Editor
and JIM THORNTON is the Associate Editor of "The Thunderbolt."
The newspaper is published monthly and has Post Office Box
783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On March 3, 1964, FIELDS advised Special Agents
[redacted] that [redacted]
former Associate Editor of "The Thunderbolt" was currently
residing with his mother in Plainfield, New Jersey. He
stated that WARNER was still one of his best friends but
that WARNER was not presently working directly with the
NSRP but is engaged in some operation or project of his own
in New Jersey.

On January 14, 1964, BH T-1 advised that an
individual whom he later learned to be [redacted]
arrived in Birmingham from California on approximately
January 12, 1964. He stated [redacted] was residing at NSRP
Headquarters, 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham, Alabama.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH T-1 advised that [redacted] had been the NSRP
state organizer while in California.

On January 17, 1964, BH T-1 advised [redacted] had
come to Birmingham to assist FIELDS in running the NSRP and
would possibly replace [redacted]

It is noted that Issue #57 of "The Thunderbolt,"
dated March, 1964, was the first issue to reflect THORNTON
to be Associate Editor of this paper. Previous issues reflected
the Associate Editor to be JAMES K. WARNER.

Issue #54 of "The Thunderbolt" for November, 1963, carries a headline: "Kennedy Keeps Mistress" on Page 1. The article following the headline is basically the same type of story that had appeared in Issue #51 of May, 1963. The story appearing in Issue #54 alleges that the late President Kennedy was guilty of adultery while a U. S. Senator in Washington, D. C., in 1958. The article, which is based on the allegations concerning the late President originally made by Mrs. LEONARD KATER, 2723 Dumbarton Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D. C.; names the late President's mistress as Miss PAMELA TURNURE, Mrs. JACQUELINE KENNEDY's Press Secretary.

Pages 2, 3, 4, 5, and 8, contain additional stories and articles allegedly pertaining to this allegation.

Page 9 of this issue contained articles attacking people of Jewish ancestry and contained such sub-captions as, "Communism is Jewish." This page continued with derogatory comments of the Jews by setting forth what purportedly were reprints of articles from unidentified newspaper clippings. These alleged reprints bear such titles as, "Jew In High Council of Communist Poland" and "Rabbis Abroad Ask Release of Sobell."

Page 10 of this issue contains what was alleged to be Chapter 16 of "The International Jew" by Henry Ford, founder of the Ford Motor Company.

Issue #55 of "The Thunderbolt" dated January, 1964, on Page 1 carries a main headline, "Jews Involved in Assassination." The main theme of this article alleges that the late President was assassinated by the "Communist-Jewish Conspiracy." Page 1 also contains an "Exclusive" story entitled, "Admiral Crommelin Tells Why Kennedy Was Assassinated." This story claims to be obtained through an interview of CROMMELIN by the Editor of "The Thunderbolt." In this story CORMMELIN list five reasons why "Kennedy was Assassinated by the Communist-Jewish Conspiracy." Among the reasons given, CORMMELIN includes, (1) the late President's anti-Castro speech and (2) his "continued foreign aid to Nasser to Egypt in defiance of the Jews."

BH 105-477

In line with the overall story regarding the assassination, Page 2 contained a headline, "Why Not Investigate Fair Play For Cuba Committee?"

The Communist Party, USA and its affiliates have been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Page 2 also contained an article entitled, "President Johnson's Daughter to Marry Jew In Synagogue." This article stated that LYNDA B. JOHNSON's fiancée, BERNARD ROSENBACH of Comfort, Texas, is a Jew and that they plan to be married in the future by a Rabbi.

Pages 3 and 3 contained articles and photographs condemning "race-mixing." These photographs showed "race-mixing" involving such people as MARLON BRANDO, Hollywood Movie Actor and HAVEN ROOSEVELT, grandson of Former President FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.

Page 5 of this issue contained articles vilifying people of Jewish ancestry under a main headline of "Jews In the News." The article also contained a sub-caption, "There is No Anti-Semitism in Russia." These series of articles alleged that Jews are being urged to help Negroes seek freedom and alleged that Communists and Jews are closely connected.

Pages 6 and 7 of this issue contained what alleged to be Chapter 17 of "The International Jew" by Henry Ford, founder of the Ford Motor Company.

Pages 8 and 9 contained derogatory articles and comments criticizing the FBI and its Director, JOHN EDGAR HOOVER for his speech allegedly made on December 4, 1963, at the Washington Hebrew Congregation concerning the danger of the Right-Wing elements.

Page 10 carried a headline, "Defeat Bobby Kennedy's Wire Tap Bill." Appearing under this headline was what alleged to be a reprint from "Teamster" Magazine. The article was highly critical of the Attorney General's stand on "wire tap" legislation.

Issue #56 of "The Thunderbolt" dated February, 1964, is self-described as a special four page edition and contained articles regarding MATT MURPHY, NSRP attorney at Birmingham, Alabama, and articles dealing with the indictment returned by a Federal Grand Jury at Birmingham against seven NSRP members. More detailed accounts of the pertinent articles are mentioned hereafter in this report.

Issue #57 of "The Thunderbolt," dated March, 1964, carried a main headline, "Defeat Civil Rights Bill."

The main themes of this issue centered around reasons why the proposed present Civil Rights Bill must be defeated and also contained articles and photographs concerning the NSRP Presidential Nominating Convention, which took place at the Sheraton Hotel in Louisville, Kentucky, February 29, 1964 - March 1, 1964.

Page 1 of this issue contained articles concerning the above-mentioned Civil Rights Bill and also contained an article, "John Kasper Has Fought and Suffered For The Rights of White People." This article contained a thumbnail sketch of KASPER along with a photograph of KASPER.

Page 1 of this issue also contained an article entitled "Ruby Attacks Thunderbolt." This article alleged that on March 1 (1964) in Dallas, Texas, Attorney MELVIN BELLI charged that the circulation of "The Thunderbolt" in that city was depriving JACK RUBY of receiving a fair trial.

Pages 2 and 3 of this issue continues with criticism of the proposed Civil Rights Bill under a headline, "Civil Rights Is Communism."

Page 4 of this issue under a headline, "Jews in The News," contained articles highly critical of people of Jewish ancestry.

Page 5 of this issue contained articles stating the NSRP's policy with regard to ROBERT WELCH and JOHN BIRCH Society.

Under a title "Robert Welch attacks NSRP" and sub-captioned "Dr. Fields to File Million Dollar Suit," "The Thunderbolt" in this article reflected that the February issue of "American Opinion," which is alleged to be published by ROBERT WELCH, contained "one of the most vicious attacks printed against Dr. Edward R. Fields and National States Rights Party."

Also on this page is an article entitled "NSRP Policy Statement on Robert Welch." This article advises that "The National States Rights Party has always subscribed to the plan there should be peace and friendship with all other Right-Wing organizations but entangling alliances with none."

The article continued to stated and alleged that since the "American Opinion" Magazine carried a story derogatory of the NSRP, "The Thunderbolt" was compelled to answer these "blatant lies with the truth." The article continued: "There are those who would have us maintain this policy of friendship with other patriotic leaders and Right-Wing organizations regardless of the attitude of these organizations toward us. We must declare, however, that when the leader of another organization publicly flaunts his hostility toward us and attempts to destroy us through the use of the most shameless, false, and libelous smear, then the time for 'peace and friendship' has come to an end."

Pages 6 and 7 of this issue contained articles and photographs of the above-mentioned NSRP Presidential Nominating Convention at Louisville, Kentucky, during February 29, 1964 - March 1, 1964. These articles indicated that JOHN KASPER had been selected as the NSRP Presidential nominee and that J. B. STONER, NSRP Attorney, Atlanta, Georgia, had been selected as the party's Vice-Presidential nominee.

Pages 8 and 9 of this issue contained what alleged to be a chapter of "The International Jew," by Henry Ford of the Ford Motor Company. The chapter number was not indicated in this issue.

Page 9 of this issue contained an article and photographs condemning inter-racial marriages and carried such

BH 105-477

titles as "Inter-racial Dating Will Destroy the White Race," and "Socializing With Negroes Leads to Mixed Marriages."

Page 10 of this issue contained articles which alleged to be articles reproduced for the "Jacksonville Chronicle." These articles contained highly critical comments against the FBI and its investigation of racial situations in the Jacksonville, Florida, area.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN NEW YORK

Issue #55 of "The Thunderbolt" dated January, 1964, on Page 12, carried an article entitled: "Extremist Held In Rights Office Brick Tossing." This article appeared to be a reprint from an unidentified newspaper clipping.

This article reflected that a WILLIAM H. HOFF, 277 Warren Street, Brooklyn, New York, New York State NSRP Director, was arrested by police in New York City for throwing a brick at the Brooklyn Office of the State Commission for Human Rights. The article further stated that an unidentified woman passerby said she saw HOFF throw the brick through a plate glass window of the Human Rights Commissioner's Office, 118 Court Street, Brooklyn, New York, at 1:45 a.m.

This undated article stated that HUFF was subsequently charged with malicious mischief and was subsequently to appear in Brooklyn Criminal Court.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN PENNSYLVANIA

Issue #55 of "The Thunderbolt" dated January, 1964, on Page 9, in an article entitled: "In Memoriam" announced the death of RALPH HASSINGER, NSRP organizer for the State of Pennsylvania, who died of natural causes at the age of 31.

BH 105-477
JTD:mfl

NSRP ACTIVITY IN ALABAMA

On April 17, 1964, BH T-3 advised that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP, continues to reside at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham. BH T-3 stated that the national headquarters of the NSRP continues to be located in a residential building at 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham, and that JERRY DUTTON and JAMES PAUL THORNTON reside in the NSRP headquarters building and are employed by the NSRP in Birmingham.

On April 17, 1964, BH T-1 advised that Dr. FIELDS was planning to move from his present location, 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham, sometime in the near future. BH T-1 advised he was unable to obtain any specific information in this regard, but stated he has seen a "For Sale" sign located on FIELDS' property.

On April 6, 1964, Dr. FIELDS was contacted and interviewed by SA's [REDACTED], in connection with another matter. During this interview, FIELDS mentioned that he was planning to move from his present residence in the near future. He said that he owns the property where he now resides and added that he desired to buy a house outside the City of Birmingham, but still reside in Jefferson County.

b6
b7c

The "Birmingham Post-Herald", a Birmingham newspaper, on Page 5 of its Final Edition for October 10, 1963, carried an article captioned, "U S On 2 Sides In Edward Fields Case." This article was datelined "Washington 10/9" and related that "at the request of the U. S. Supreme Court, the Justice Department has entered as a friend of the Court in a case where FIELDS was convicted of contempt of court." The article continued by stating, "...the Justice Dept. contends that a Jefferson County (Alabama) court erred in convicting FIELDS on contempt in connection with a National States Rights Party meeting set for October 11, 1961 in Fairfield (Alabama)." The article continued by stating that the Jefferson County Circuit Court had issued an order forbidding the above referenced meeting and added that the Alabama Supreme Court had upheld the verdict. The article further stated that the U. S. Justice Department was challenging the constitutionality of the City Code of Fairfield, Alabama, under which the Circuit Court order was issued.

BH 105-477

OPEN-AIR RALLIES OF THE NSRP

The below listed open-air rally sponsored by the NSRP was held as follows:

<u>Date of Meeting</u>	<u>Place of Meeting</u>	<u>Approx. Number</u>	<u>Date Info. Furnished</u>	<u>Informant</u>
10-19-63	Mt. Olive, Ala.	200-300	10-20-63	BH T-4

On October 20, 1963, BH T-4 advised that [redacted] and J. B. STONER were the main speakers at this rally. BH T-4 advised that in his speech, J. B. STONER made several comments vilifying the FBI and its Director, J. EDGAR HOOVER, and had accused the FBI of bombing the 16th Street Baptist Church on September 15, 1963.

b6
b7C
b7D

"The Birmingham News," a local Birmingham newspaper, in the Late Final Edition for October 20, 1963, on Page B-4, carried an article entitled, "FBI Bombed Church, Says Rally Speaker." This article refers to the speech made by STONER at the NSRP-sponsored open-air meeting at Mt. Olive, Alabama, on October 19, 1963, and refers to the remarks made by STONER as reflected above.

On April 16, 1964, BH T-1 advised that there has been no other open-air rallies sponsored by the NSRP since the above referred to rally at Mt. Olive, Alabama.

On April 6, 1964, during the course of the interview with FIELDS, as mentioned before, FIELDS stated that there has been very little open activity on the part of the NSRP since mid-October, 1963, with regard to mass meetings in the Birmingham area. He added that the bombing of the 16th Street Baptist Church at Birmingham on September 15, 1963, had made people in Birmingham reluctant to attend any mass meetings for fear of a possible occurrence of violence.

"The Birmingham News" in its Red Star Final Edition of October 17, 1963, on Page 42, contained an article captioned, "Segregationist Placed on Probation." This article was datelined Tuscaloosa, Alabama, October 17, 1963. The article reflected that JAMES K. WARNER had been placed on one year probation on an appeal of an original charge of "Trespass after Warning." WARNER

BH 105-477

was ordered to pay court costs by Circuit Judge RUBEN WRIGHT. The article further stated that WARNER had been originally arrested on March 26, 1963, at the University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, where he had appeared to protest the appearance of Mr. ARTHUR J. DEAN. This article further advised that D. W. SKIDMORE, Tuscaloosa City Attorney, advised that WARNER would serve the original sentence of 180 days in jail and a fine of \$100.00 plus costs if he should violate his probation.

Issue No. 55 of "The Thunderbolt" dated November, 1963, on Pages 6 and 7, contained an article entitled, "Birmingham Rises Up Against Mixing." This article contains photographs and stories dealing with NSRP demonstrations in connection with the desegregation of the three public schools in Birmingham on September 4, 1963.

Page 7 of this issue contained what alleged to be a newspaper clipping (identity of newspaper not shown) entitled, "Keep Bars Up, Alabama Racists Ask" and datelined Montgomery, Alabama (UPI). This article reflects that a 100-car motorcade headed by the NSRP appeared at the offices of Alabama's Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE at Montgomery, Alabama, during late August, 1963. The NSRP presented to the Governor's representatives, petitions allegedly bearing 30,000 names urging Governor WALLACE to close any Birmingham area schools which would be desegregated.

Photographs of this incident reflect that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, JAMES K. WARNER and JAMES O. MURRAY were among the NSRP members present.

Page 8 of this issue contained articles entitled such as: "Dr. FIELD Sues B'ham News for \$1,000,000." These articles claimed that a libel suit had been filed for \$1 million against "The Birmingham News" and DAVID LAWRENCE of "U. S. News and World Report." FIELDS charged in this article that the newspaper and LAWRENCE contributed to deprive him of his "good name and reputation." The articles reflect that the suit cites a portion of LAWRENCE's column, written and published in "The Birmingham News," September 25, 1963, suggesting that there was need for the House Committee on Un-American Activities to investigate the NSRP to determine if the NSRP received funds from foreign nations.

Page 8 of this issue contained articles entitled such as: "NSRP Youth Leader - Jerry Dutton Has FBI Arrested."

BH 105-477

These articles reflected that two FBI Agents were subsequently arrested by the Birmingham Police Department for Trespass after Warning after they had appeared at NSRP headquarters on October 30, 1963. The articles stated that DUTTON had sworn out warrants for the FBI Agents for the above charge.

It is to be noted that on October 30, 1963, [] was arrested by the Birmingham Police Department at NSRP headquarters on a charge of supplying a false report to that police department. [] had telephoned the Birmingham Police Department when the two FBI Agents had appeared at NSRP headquarters, after learning of their true identity. In this telephone call DUTTON charged that the two agents were "communists" and desired them to be arrested. It is noted that [] was subsequently found guilty of the charge of supplying false information and received a fine of \$50.00 plus costs and 60-day suspended sentence. The case was appealed on December 5, 1963.

On November 13, 1963, [] swore out two warrants for the two FBI Agents who had attempted to interview [] at NSRP headquarters. These warrants were obtained from the Jefferson County Clerk's Office, Birmingham, Alabama, and charged these agents with Trespass after Warning and Disorderly Conduct.

On December 2, 1963, motions were filed by the U. S. Attorney, Northern District of Alabama, Birmingham, Alabama, to have these charges transferred from local court into Federal Court.

On December 2, 1963, Mrs. [] Clerk, U. S. Attorney's Office, Northern District of Alabama, advised that the petition on the motions to have this case transferred to Federal Court was granted and approved on December 2, 1963. She further advised that no date had been set at that time for any hearing or trial in this matter.

On April 16, 1964, Mrs. [] stated that this matter is still pending and no date has been set for any hearing or trial.

On December 16, 1963, BH T-2 advised that he believed [] had located a meeting place in the Ensley section of Birmingham, Alabama, to hold NSRP meetings. BH T-2 stated that DUTTON and J. B. STONER would probably be the individuals involved in organizing and setting up this meeting hall. On January 8, 1964, BH T-2 advised that this meeting hall is located at 2008-10 Avenue E, (Ensley) Birmingham, Alabama. He mentioned that the

b6
b7C
b7D

BH 105-477

meeting area was a large room located on the second floor above the Liberty Loan Company, 2008 Avenue E, Ensley. He advised that the hall was badly in need of repairs and that such repair work was progressing very slowly. BH T-2 advised that [redacted] was paying approximately \$25.00 per month rent for this meeting hall.

b6
b7C
b7D

On April 15, 1964, BH T-2 advised that the NSRP plans to begin to hold meetings in this hall sometime during late April or early May, 1964.

Issue No. 56 of "The Thunderbolt" on page one contained an article entitled, "Matt H. Murphy, Jr. to Defend States Righters." This article reflects that MURPHY, a Birmingham attorney, would represent the seven members of the NSRP who were among eight individuals all together indicted by the Federal Grand Jury at Birmingham, Alabama, during September, 1963, for obstructing of justice in connection with the court-ordered desegregation of three public schools in Birmingham, Alabama, during September, 1963. The article continued by setting out what alleged to be the referred to indictment and reflected the defendants as: EDWARD R. FIELDS, GERALD Q. DUTTON, JESSE B. STONER, JAMES K. WARNER, BARNEY M. CARMACK, JR., and RALPH LEWANDOWSKI.

Page 2 of this issue contained an article entitled, "States Righters Plead 'Not Guilty'." This article stated that motions were filed by MATT MURPHY in U. S. District Court to have the above indictment dismissed. The article continued what alleged to be these motions.

It is to be noted that on February 15, 1964, U. S. District Judge CLARENCE W. ALLGOOD, on motion of the defendants in this matter, dismissed all counts of the above referred to indictment, charging the defendants with forcibly obstructing court-ordered desegregation in Birmingham and ordered the charges to be resubmitted to the next Federal Grand Jury. The Federal Grand Jury is expected to convene in Birmingham, Alabama during August, 1964.

Judge ALLGOOD stated that there existed "fundamental deficiencies" in the wording of the indictment as a reason for its dismissal. He stated, however, that there was sufficient "probable cause" to hold the defendants involved in this matter under bond pending further Grand Jury action. Judge ALLGOOD

BH 105-477

retained one count of the indictment and this count was one charging [redacted] with possession of a non-registered shotgun.

On March 31, 1964, BH T-1 furnished a copy of a leaflet entitled "The Way," Issue Number 1, dated March, 1964, which is self-described as the official publication of the Alabama State Division of the NSRP. This leaflet reflected the Editor to be JERRY DUTTON and further reflected JAMES R. McDANIEL, JR. as the State Director of the NSRP in Alabama.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH T-1 further advised that [redacted] will be in charge of the NSRP for the State of Alabama, conducting business through P. O. Box 8399, Ensley Station, Birmingham, Alabama. BH T-1 stated that in addition to the Alabama State Division of the NSRP, the National Headquarters for this organization will still be maintained at 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham, Alabama. On April 17, 1964, BH T-1 advised that [redacted] is still believed to be National Youth Director of the NSRP at Birmingham, Alabama, in addition to his new title and duties. BH T-1 advised that the Alabama State Division of the NSRP will probably utilize the meeting hall in the Ensley section of Birmingham for conducting its meetings.



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**1400 - 2121 Building
Birmingham, Alabama 35203
April 27, 1964**

Title NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character RACIAL MATTERS

**Reference Report of SA [REDACTED]
dated April 27, 1964, at
Birmingham, Alabama**

b6
b7C

**All sources (except any listed below) whose
identities are concealed in referenced communication have
furnished reliable information in the past.**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

**This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it
and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.**

4 May 1964

X

X

X

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF ILLINOIS

525

1 May 1964

B 03183

The reporting officer was assigned to attend in an undercover capacity the National States Rights Party meeting, 3 May 1964, 2000 hours, at 2405 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

* Asterisk indicates a record in the Intelligence Division Files.

The *National States Rights Party (NSRP - anti-Jewish, pro-White) did hold its scheduled meeting in a rear meeting hall, at 2405 W. North Avenue, Sunday, 3 May 1964, at 2000 hours.

[redacted] leader of the NSRP in Illinois, delayed starting the meeting because of the small attendance. When [redacted] did call the meeting to order at 2100 hours, only eighteen (18) persons were in attendance. The audience was all white - with only two females present.

[redacted] stated that the purpose of the meeting in this particular neighborhood was to attract the different nationality groups to the meeting. Relatives to the meeting were supposedly distributed in the neighborhood. [redacted] admitted that their efforts had failed in attracting any new members.

[redacted] is attempting to start cell groups in different neighborhoods who would be willing to accept this leadership and the NSRP philosophy - and some active work for them. The NSRP philosophy is that the Jewish Communist is responsible for Communism here in America and throughout the world - that the Communist Jew is responsible for the tensions that have developed between the Negroes and Whites in America.

The main speaker for the evening was Joseph *BEAUMONT, the founder of the now defunct *White Circle League of America (pro-WHITE, anti-NEGRO) 1949. BEAUMONT'S talk was strongly anti-NEGRO and its main theme was that the Negro does not have a soul and that the Negro is an animal. He said he got these ideas from 11 Protestant Ministers three years ago who claimed that this can be proved by Scripture. BEAUMONT then said that this fact was put before three or four Jesuits at Loyola University and that they confirmed this opinion. After his speech a few men in the audience opposed his view that Negroes have no souls. [redacted] intervened, and asked that no unnecessary argument arise over BEAUMONT'S speech.

A collection speech was given by [redacted] A collection was taken. The amount collected was not announced.

b6
b7c

105-4630-369

5-5

524
Dolan RD

[redacted] in keeping things pacified after BEAUFARNAIS'S talk, developed a speech of his own - saying that the White man had better wake up, and fight for his rights - his rights of property - his job rights - and his rights to educate his children according to his own ideas of liberty and freedom.

A movie was shown of Communist controlled Latvia. The camera was operated by [redacted]

The meeting came to an orderly conclusion at 2300 hours.

The only other positive identification at this meeting was that of [redacted] who is apparently [redacted]'s assistant.

There was no announcement of any future meetings.

Membership cards for new members to the NSRP were passed out by [redacted]. He asked those interested to take them home - fill them out and mail them into the NSRP national headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama.

[redacted] also asked for volunteers who might be willing to have private meetings in their homes - and who would allow either himself, or [redacted] speak for an half of an hour.

The following literature was picked up at this affair:

Newspaper: The Augusta Courier, Augusta, Georgia, #862, published weekly; by the Courier Publishing Co., 1300 Southern Finance Building, Augusta, Georgia. (also subscription blank.)

Leaflet: "We Accuse the East, We Warn the West," published by the Chicago Latvian Community Center, 4146 No. Elston Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. 60618.

Leaflet: "Jewish-Communists Behind Race Mixing," published by NSRP, 1865 Bessemer Rd. Birmingham, Alabama.

Publication: "The Prairie Fire" - official Publication of the NSRP of Illinois, Vol#1, issue#2, 27 April, 1964.

Card: Membership card of the NSRP, 1865 Bessemer Rd., Birmingham, Alabama.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 5/21/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RM

On April 29, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished one copy each of a NSRP flier signed by [] and a NSRP flier signed by [] both bearing the return address, Box 1072, Chicago 42, Illinois. This material was obtained by the source on April 26, 1964, from [] of the White Party of America who is currently in Chicago. The material is retained as 100-4630-1A38.

b6
b7C
b7D

- 1 - []
- 1 - 105- []
- 1 - 105-16622 []
- 1 - 105-13960 []
- 1 - 157-309 (White Party of America)

JWT:dkz

(6) *abz*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-3701

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 26 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

ink

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-0)

DATE: May 1, 1964

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: PUBLICATION: Prairie Fire
RACIAL MATTERS

AT 7:56 PM, MR [REDACTED] Chicago, Illinois. Telephone Number: [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA [REDACTED] that he had received a publication, Volume 1, Issue 2, dated April 27, 1964, entitled: "PRAIRIE FIRE", whose editor was FRED R. MAHONEY, in the mail today and he described this publication as "radical" and very anti Negro. He also advised that a notice of a meeting was to be held in the 7th District, 26th Ward, 2405 W. North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois at 8:00 PM, May 3, 1964. b6 b7C

[REDACTED] further stated that the envelope in which the publication came in had a return address of Post Office Box 1072, Chicago, Illinois, Zip Code 60642.

[REDACTED] stated that he did not want this publication in the house and would mail it to the FBI Office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

*above leaflet
filed as
JAX
1A41*

*cc'd
reassigned
Zeldin
5-15-64
JRM*

105-4630-371

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 4 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

hw

Note: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Subject's name and aliases NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY			Address of subject PO Box 1072 Cgo., Ill.			Character of case SM-C 100-9630 105-4630			
			Complainant's address and telephone number Oak Park, Ill.			Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 5-23-64 Time 9:50A			
Subject's Description	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace			
	Age		Weight	Eyes	Complexion				
	Scars, marks or other data								

Facts of complaint

Complainant wanted to furnish the following for info:

b6
b7C

Yesterday, various people, names unknown, were passing out literature in front of the Motorola Plant, 4545 Augusta. The literature was extremely anti-negro. Complainant does not have a copy of the literature, but will try to get one. He recalled it was sponsored by the National States Rights Party, PO Box 1072, Cgo.

Indicia

105-2115
105-4630

105-4630-372

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 25 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Loft

Action Recommended

to file

--

1 June 1964

X

X

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF ILLINOIS

525

22 May '64

B 03611

Reporting Officer assigned to cover a meeting sponsored by SUBJECT, on Friday, 22 May 1964, in a meeting hall in the rear of a tavern located at 2405 W. North Avenue, to identify participants, report on speeches, and to pick up any material that might be distributed before, during or after the meeting.

(*) asterisk indicates record in Intelligence Division files.

Prior to the meeting it was learned that arrangements for this meeting were made by * [redacted] one of the original members of the *AMERICAN NAZI PARTY in the Chicago area who recently took up membership in the *NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY of ILLINOIS.

2010 hours - Five persons, all male, were present when discussions started, round table style. Bottled beer was served throughout the two hour meeting.

b6
b7c

2025 " Four more men joined in the discussion, one of whom was identified as [redacted]. The discussion was open to anyone desiring to speak, it was not orderly and more than one persons was often speaking at one time.

2040 " Two women, identified phonetically as Mrs. [redacted] and Miss [redacted] mother and daughter of Highland Park, Illinois, joined the group which now numbered 11 persons. [redacted] an anti-Semite, for years known to this Officer as a follower of *Gerald L.K. SMITH, was identified at this time.

2045 " [redacted] stood up at the table and was recognized as the speaker of the evening. [redacted] stated that SUBJECT is the third largest political party in Illinois. He talked of distributing 700 leaflets at Motorola, Inc., in the afternoon of this day. He advised white employees at this plant not to worry about losing their jobs to the Negroes because of the new laws coming into being.

[redacted] asked for suggestions or ideas to help expand membership in SUBJECT and to stimulate interest in the meetings. He also discussed the possibility of opening branches in other cities. Some suggestions were offered at this time and noted by [redacted]

Recd from [redacted]

Security Section, 6-2-64

105-4839-313

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Lo [redacted]

532

2115 hours: Mr. [] (phonetic) was introduced by [] as the next speaker and started his talk by quoting scriptures from the bible which stated that God was a white man. He said that God destroyed the world by water because people were integrating with the Negro. Howell said, "God left one white man, Noah, his wife and family, alive to start a new white race. The bible also foretells the destruction of the world again by fire because the white man is again integrating with the Negro. God is white and HE wants HIS images to be white.

2130 hours: [] local leader of the NSRP, took the floor at this time. He moved from topic to topic without too much semblance of order. Among topics covered touched on were the following: "The nigger is ruining working conditions in general and they are not good workers". "Under the new laws they fire the white man and hire a nigger" [] talked about the white man's history from 2000 years back to the present time stating that the white man would go out and kill with his bare hands to feed his children - and today the white man works thinking only of his children. b6 b7C

[] talked of Africa, stating, when an African finds living conditions getting worse he boils his children, eats them, and moves on.

" Republicans put in Mayor Daley."
" The niggers won't fight for our country"
" The colored are too illiterate to work or live with whites"
" Negroes are on ADC, Relief, and cause the high crime rate"

[] closed his remarks with a story about the "nigger" Sergeant in the army who ordered a white soldier to destroy a machine gun nest knowing the soldier didn't have a chance to survive.

2145 hours: A white man, well dressed, then told of a dance held in an Elgin, Illinois, Y.M.C.A, where a group of Negroes tried to gain admission. "It almost caused a riot" said the speaker, "but they didn't get in and they didn't gain anything by their act."

It was decided at this time that Elgin, Illinois, would be a good place to hold a meeting of SUBJECT. A meeting might be scheduled for two weeks from this date.

SUBJECT meeting came to an orderly close at 2200 hours. Discussions continued in small groups for another half hour. No disorder resulted from this meeting.

Seven pieces of literature were distributed at the meeting. Copies of this material are attached to this report:

Card: Christians For Heaven's Sake Wake Up - Christian Educational Association of New Jersey, U. S. A.

Pamphlet: We Accuse the EAST - We Warn the WEST - Chicago Latvian Community Center, 4146 N. Elston Avenue, Chicago 18

Pamphlet: Uniform Crime Reports - Federal Bureau of Investigation -1955

Pamphlet: Reprint from the ADVERTISER, 34 N. La Salle Street.

Pamphlet: The Prairie Fire - official publication National States Right Party, April 1, 1964.

Leaflet: Our Lord's Example - by Henry Landis

Leaflet: Portrait of a Fink - by Fred Mahony

A Mr. [redacted] (phonetic) was called by name several times during the meeting. He spoke only to those who addressed him. He could be described [redacted]

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: June 15, 1964

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On May 4, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a copy of "The Prairie Fire", official publication of the National States Rights Party of Illinois, dated April 27, 1964, and this item is retained as 105-4630-1A39.

On the same date, this source furnished a copy of a "Dam-U-Gram" originated by JOSEPH BEAUHARNAIS. This item is retained as 105-1709-1A8.

On May 22, 1964, there was received from the above source a copy of the American Nazi Party "Intra-Party Confidential Newsletter" dated May 1, 1964. This publication is retained as 1A167 of 157-3.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

1 [redacted]
1 - 105-1709 (JOSEPH BEAUHARNAIS)
1 - 157-3 (ANP)
JWT:SJB
(4) *[initials]*

105-4630-374

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 15 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOUISVILLE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BIRMINGHAM	DATE 6/15/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/19/64 - 5/29/64
TITLE OF CASE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY mjr; srt wgc; mm
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

REFERENCE

Louisville airtel dated 3/3/64.

Louisville airtel to Birmingham, 3/31/64.

Report of SA dated 4/27/64
at Birmingham.

b6
b7c

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Instant report covers data regarding the NSRP presidential nominating convention at Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964, including data received by other offices and furnished Louisville concerning the convention, as well as data regarding NSRP activity in Kentucky resulting from the convention and the subsequent

<p>APPROVED</p> <p>SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE</p> <p>COPIES MADE:</p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin-top: 20px;"><i>✓ Chicago (RM)</i></p> <p style="margin-top: 10px;">Continued on Cover Page B</p> <p style="margin-top: 20px;">LS 105-271</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 10px;"> <p style="font-size: 1.5em; text-align: center;">105-4630-375</p> <p>SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p style="text-align: center;">JUN 18 1964</p> <p style="text-align: center;">FBI - CHICAGO</p> </div> <p style="margin-top: 20px;">Notations</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; padding: 10px; width: fit-content; margin: 10px auto;"> <p style="text-align: center;">F, G, 19, 11</p> <p style="text-align: center;">20, 21, 27</p> <p style="text-align: center;">32</p> </div>																									
<p style="text-align: center;">Dissemination Record of Attached Report</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 15%;">Agency</th> <th style="width: 15%;">Request Recd.</th> <th style="width: 15%;">Date Fwd.</th> <th style="width: 15%;">How Fwd.</th> <th style="width: 15%;">By</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	By																				
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	By																						

LS 105-271

Copies:

- 5 - Bureau (105-66233)(RM)
- 4 - Birmingham (105-477)(RM)
 - (1- G-2, Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Georgia)(RM)
 - (1- OSI, Maxwell AFB, Alabama)(RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (105-763)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info)(RM)
- 1 - Charlotte (105-683)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Chicago (105-4630)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Cincinnati (105-1139)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (Info)(RM)
- 1 - Jacksonville (105-60)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Knoxville (105-202)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Little Rock (105-187)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-5724)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Memphis (105-320)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Miami (105-1438)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Mobile (105-339)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Oklahoma City (Info)(RM)
- 1 - Richmond (Info)(RM)
- 1 - Springfield (Info)(RM)
- 1 - St. Louis (Info)(RM)
- 1 - Tampa (157-453)(Info)(RM)
- 2 - Louisville (157-271)

- B -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

obtaining of sufficient signers to a petition to have the NSRP placed on the November, 1964, Kentucky ballot.

By airtel of February 6, 1964, Atlanta advised [] advised [] Youth Director, NSRP, in Birmingham, Alabama, had told the source the national convention of the NSRP originally scheduled for St. Louis, Missouri, had been transferred to Louisville, Kentucky, and would be held February 29 - March 1, 1964.

b6
b7C
b7D

On February 11, 1964, [] Assistant Manager, Brown Hotel, Louisville, advised SA [] that check of hotel records reflects that the Roof Garden Room of that hotel had been reserved in the name of Dr. E. R. FIELDS for the afternoon of March 1, 1964. The reservation was made for FIELDS by MILLARD GRUBBS of Louisville, Kentucky.

On February 13, 1964, [] Assistant Manager of the Brown Hotel, advised he had determined that in the past the Brown Hotel has received some scurrilous anti-Negro literature from MILLARD GRUBBS of Louisville, Kentucky, and [] was going to see legal counsel of the hotel with respect to the reservation made by GRUBBS for FIELDS for the Roof Garden Room on March 1, 1964.

On February 22, 1964, [] advised that on February 17, 1964, [] had written a letter to MILLARD GRUBBS advising that the reservation in FIELDS' name for the Roof Garden on March 1, 1964, had been cancelled because FIELDS had been late in remitting the fee for the use of the room.

b6
b7C

Colonel [] Safety Director, City of Louisville, as well as Assistant Police Chief [] and Chief of Detectives Major [] were kept currently informed by SA [] as to information received as to the NSRP holding its presidential nominating convention in Louisville.

- C -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

Upon Bureau authorization services of [] were utilized on February 29 and March 1, 1964, with respect to discussions occurring in suite 530-32 in the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, during that period. It was not possible to utilize the services of such informant with respect to the Plantation Room of the hotel where the convention was held on March 1, 1964, due to the fact this room was utilized until late on February 29, 1964, by another group.

On February 29, 1964, and March 1, 1964, [] provided the following information which is not being included in instant report as the same information received from other sources has been included in the report.

A group of men and women met in suite 530-32 of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, at 1:30 p.m., February 29, 1964. Included in remarks made by unidentified persons present during the meeting were the following:

b6
b7C
b7D

[] (phonetic), the head of the State Liquor Board in Alabama, is a race baiter.

[] (phonetic) is like [] (phonetic). [] says he is against the Civil Rights Bill and then claims he is not a segregationist.

Dr. FIELDS has told Governor FAUBUS if he didn't want to be nominated he should say so now - not later.

Governor WALLACE is as phony as a \$3.00 bill - he's had his state investigators working under the supervision of the FBI. If Governor BARNETT is nominated, WALLACE will be the main one putting pressure on him to withdraw.

GOLDWATER is for integration - he is no good.

We have got to have a man who will acknowledge our support and get out and campaign on our platform. If we

- D -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

can't get one that is known we would be better off nominating one of our own to run.

I would like to see us elect a president, declare martial law and ship the Niggers back to Africa.

If an FBI Agent phones cuss him out and run him off.

The FBI keeps far more extensive files on right wingers than they do on Communists. It's not something to be ashamed of to be in their files. It's an honor.

[redacted] advised that most of the men attending the above meeting left the suite at about 2:45 p.m. The source advised that people at this meeting according to names mentioned included the following:

Dr. FIELD

[redacted] (Phonetic)
[redacted] (Phonetic)
[redacted] (Phonetic)

Mr. STONER

[redacted] (Phonetic)
[redacted] (Phonetic)
[redacted] (Phonetic)

b6
b7C
b7D

It was further noted that the source advised that during the above meeting an unidentified male posed the question as to whether or not anyone had searched the suite and a second unidentified male stated that STONER had searched it good.

The source further advised that on the evening of February 29, 1964, a group of persons met in the above suite. Included in remarks made during the meeting by unidentified persons were the following:

- E -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

There were comments about the FBI using 1000 Agents to investigate racial matters.

During the convention on March 1, 1964, FIELDS would be at the door of the convention hall and everyone entering would have to sign in by name and address. Roughnecks and photographers would not be allowed in. Persons with unfamiliar names were to be checked out completely. No one with a Louisville, Kentucky, address not previously known would be admitted.

Mrs. [redacted] from Chicago would be at the literature table near the door. ✓

Dr. FIELDS commented that in connection with the third party convention at Indianapolis two months ago, STRONG THURMOND had in a press statement requested his name be removed from the ballot after having been nominated by the National Constitution Party. This party now is at a great disadvantage as they have to start all over again and reconvene causing the delegates to travel great distances. The great problem for the NSRP is to have a candidate that will stay on the ballot once nominated.

b6
b7C

Governor WALLACE does not want the NSRP and has used state investigators against it. He would use his influence against the NSRP.

Dr. FIELDS indicated on two different occasions delegations had been to see Governor ROSS BARNETT and BARNETT had made several statements he cannot run at this time.

A delegation consisting of a Mr. [redacted] (phonetic), a Mrs. [redacted] (phonetic), a Mr. [redacted] (phonetic), a Mr. [redacted] (phonetic) and FIELDS spent about three hours with JOHN KASPER. KASPER is not a member of any organization at this time. He once headed the Seaboard White Citizens Council

- F -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

with headquarters in Washington, D. C. He has been known for six years as an out and out states righter - segregationist. He is not afraid to state his view publicly. In the past few years he has not been active in any organization and now has a repair shop in Nashville, Tennessee. If KASPER is nominated he will openly accept and actively campaign and join the NSRP. His name will be readily recalled by the public and he could be built up.

FIELDS in talking about the program for the March 1, 1964, convention remarked that the FBI will be barred from the meeting but that they will have bugged the meeting hall before hand.

The source further advised that according to names mentioned during the above meeting the following individuals were present:

Dr. FIELDS
J. B. STONER
Mr. DUPES
Mrs. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic) from Miami
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic) from St. Louis
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic)
[REDACTED] (phonetic) from St. Louis
[REDACTED] (phonetic) from Chicago

b6
b7C
b7D

- G -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

With respect to the contact made by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL on the evening of February 29, 1964, with SA [redacted] in addition to the information in the enclosed report ROCKWELL stated that while he hates the U.S. Justice Department because "it is full of Jews", he has never met "a bad FBI Agent" and respects the FBI; that while a lot of his friends in the NSRP hate the FBI, he does not and he has not been able to convince his NSRP friends they are wrong.

By teletype of February 26, 1964, Chicago advised that a confidential source had on that date advised the NSRP convention would be held in Louisville, Kentucky, on or about March 1, 1964, and the delegation from Chicago to the convention would include [redacted] Chicago head of NSRP; [redacted] all NSRP members.

Birmingham's teletype of February 28, 1964, advised a Birmingham source had advised that DEWEY TAFT, Florida NSRP official, accompanied by an unknown white male, possibly DAVID STACEY, had arrived at NSRP headquarters, Birmingham, late February 27, 1964, en route to the Louisville convention. Also that J. B. STONER, NSRP Attorney at Atlanta, Georgia, will reportedly go direct from Atlanta to Louisville for the convention. Further the NSRP Birmingham group planning to depart Birmingham late February 28, 1964, for Louisville, traveling in the personal car of Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, a 1962 Pontiac Tempest, white over red, 1964 Alabama License 1 A - 6231. Reportedly this group is to consists of FIELDS, [redacted] all NSRP officials. The source further said that [redacted] NSRP Attorney of Birmingham, planned to depart for the Louisville convention by train on the afternoon of February 29, 1964.

Data furnished by LINCOLN ROCKWELL on March 1, 1964, as reflected in enclosed report was furnished Bureau and interested offices by airtel and letterhead memo of 3/3/64 captioned [redacted] "RACIAL MATTERS".

- H -

COVER PAGE

LS 105-271

INFORMANTS

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Identity</u>	<u>Location</u>
LS T-1	[REDACTED] Louisville, Kentucky (per request)	Instant report
LS T-2	[REDACTED]	LS 105-271 -2199,2230
LS T-3	[REDACTED] Manager Sheraton Hotel Louisville, Kentucky (per request)	Instant report
LS T-4	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
LS T-5	[REDACTED]	LS 105-271 -2248
LS T-6	[REDACTED] Police Officer Louisville Youth Bureau Louisville, Kentucky (per request)	Instant report
LS T-7	[REDACTED]	LS 105-271 -2236
LS T-8	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
LS T-9	[REDACTED] Louisville, Kentucky (per request)	LS 105-271 -2225
LS T-10	[REDACTED] City Editor of Louisville Courier-Journal Louisville, Kentucky (per request)	Characterization of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271

LEADS:

Copies of this report are being furnished to the following offices as report contains information concerning individuals from those divisions in attendance at the National States Rights Party Convention or information otherwise of interest to those offices in connection with the National States Rights Party.

Atlanta
Baltimore
Charlotte
Chicago
Cincinnati
Cleveland
Knoxville
Little Rock
Los Angeles

Memphis
Mobile
Oklahoma City
Richmond
Springfield
St. Louis
Tampa

THE LOUISVILLE DIVISION

AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Will follow and report any further National States Rights Party activities occurring in Kentucky.

- J* -
COVER PAGE

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Copy to: 1 - G-2, Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Georgia (RM)
1 - OSI, Maxwell AFB, Alabama (RM)

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

LOUISVILLE

b6
b7C**Date:**

June 15, 1964

Field Office File #:

LS 105-271

Bureau File #:

105-66233

Title:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis:

National States Rights Party (NSRP) Presidential Nominating Convention held Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Ky., 3/1/64. Number persons attended estimated as varying from about 85 to 200. JOHN KASPER, Nashville, Tenn., not in attendance at the Convention, and J. B. STONER, attorney, Atlanta, Ga., nominated as the Party's Presidential and Vice Presidential candidate respectively for the November, 1964 National Election. Entrance to the Convention Hall was guarded by NSRP uniformed security members and balloting was in secret, each person being required to exhibit NSRP affiliation before being allowed to cast a ballot. Anti-semitism signs were displayed on the walls of the Convention Hall. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Birmingham, Ala., Information Director of NSRP, was chairman of the Convention. [REDACTED] Birmingham, Ala., attorney, was principal speaker. Other speakers included NED DUPES, Knoxville, Tenn., NSRP President; [REDACTED] Birmingham, Ala., Associate Editor of NSRP publication "The Thunderbolt"; J. B. STONER and [REDACTED] Chicago, Illinois. States Rights was the theme of the speeches and many Anti-Semitism, Anti-negro remarks were made by the speakers. FIELDS announced to the Convention that Governor ROSS BARNETT of Mississippi had indicated he was not available as the Party's presidential nominee and FIELDS placed the names of JOHN KASPER and J. B. STONER before the Convention as the Party's nominees. NSRP Ohio delegates entered the name of Governor BARNETT. No other name placed before the Convention and after the balloting FIELDS announced KASPER received 90% of the ballots as presidential nominee and STONER, 80% as vice-presidential nominee. GEORGE LINCOLN

b6
b7C

LS 105-271

ROCKWELL, Commander, American Nazi Party was denied entrance to the Convention Hall by FIELDS. Group of about 10 persons displaying pro-integration signs picketed the Sheraton Hotel for about two hours during Convention. No violence occurred in connection with the Convention. In late March, 1964, several NSRP members stayed at the home of MILLARD GRUBBS, Louisville, Kentucky, Kentucky Chairman of NSRP, and engaged in obtaining names to a petition to place the NSRP on the November, 1964, Kentucky ballot. Petition containing about 1,250 names offered to Secretary of State, Frankfort, Ky., 3/30/64, and NSRP to be placed on Kentucky ballot. AN INFORMANT HAS ADVISED THAT DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS ON OCCASION CARRIES A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON. FIELDS HAS WARNED HE WOULD SHOOT ANY FBI AGENT SURVEILLING HIM.

- P -

LS 105-271

DETAILS:

MARCH 1, 1964
NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
SHERATON HOTEL
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Information concerning the National States Rights Party (NSRP), is set forth in the Appendix of this report.

On February 26, 1964, LS T-1 advised that an undated Personal Newsletter of the NSRP stated that the National Convention of the NSRP would be held March 1, 1964, at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, and Convention Headquarters would be the residence of MILLARD GRUBBS, 1427 South 6th Street, Louisville, Kentucky. Further, that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, and the NSRP staff would stay at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky; that delegations from St. Louis, Missouri; Chicago, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland; New York; Little Rock, Arkansas; Atlanta, Georgia; Dayton, Ohio; Tampa, Florida; Knoxville, Tennessee; and many other cities have said they would attend the Convention.

A source has advised that Millard Dee Grubbs of Louisville, Kentucky, is bitterly opposed to integration. However, Grubbs maintains he is against the use of violence in opposing integration and claims to remain strictly within the law in his efforts to promote segregation. Millard Dee Grubbs is reported to have been born on August 7, 1888, in Christian County, Kentucky. In April, 1954, Millard Grubbs advised an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that he was disbarred as an attorney in Kentucky in 1929 when the Bar Association of Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, accepted a report of the Bar Association Committee stating Grubbs was in contempt of

court in filing derogatory affidavits against a circuit judge and court reporter. On October 14, 1958, Millard Grubbs advised an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that he was the President of the Citizens Councils of Kentucky, Inc. (CCKI).

The articles of Incorporation of the CCKI are filed in the office of the Jefferson County Court Clerk's Office. Incorporation Book 94. A stamp reflects the Articles were filed with the Secretary of State of Kentucky on May 25, 1956. The principal office of the Corporation is designated as 1427 South 6th Street, Louisville, Kentucky, and Millard Grubbs is designated as permanent Chairman of the Board of Directors for life, to be succeeded by the "next oldest and best qualified of the incorporators". The purposes of the organization are stated to be the protection or preservation of historical Southern customs, opposing attacks on social and political institutions, to protect the American Way of Life and reveal to the public the true aims of Communism.

On September 12, 1960, a source advised that Grubbs was making an effort to get the National Law Enforcement Committee (NLEC) on an operating basis, and Grubbs claimed to be national chairman of this committee. On September 12, 1960, this source advised that according to Grubbs the purpose of NLEC is to defend the Constitution of the United States which is in Grubbs' belief being violated by some individuals, particularly in connection with integration matters. The source said that an undated letter on the letterhead of the NLEC from Grubbs, identifying him as "National Chairman" to "State Chairman" included the following information:

The National Law Enforcement Committee is being established "to consolidate the overwhelming power of patriotic groups and all loyal citizens of the United States in a drive to bring to trial the bloated and blood strained arch traitors and conspiring criminals who control purse, politics, press and presidents, who think they are above the laws and beyond the reach of its punishment. It is impossible to exaggerate the dignity and deadly necessity for its work. It was President Lincoln who said: 'We will not overthrow the Constitution, but we will overthrow the traitors who subvert it.' The foregoing statement expresses our determination precisely... We will not bring to trial some poor and trembling delinquent, whose weakness and insignificance when weighed against the array of power behind the prosecution, gives even public justice, something of the appearance of oppression. Our law will be far different. We will arrest and bring to Bar, when law and facts demand it, the top traitors to our Republic...the crimes of which we accuse them will be from passions it is criminal to harbor - crimes which have their roots in treason, bribery, sedition, perjury, blackmail, and treachery of almost every kind and description. Those we arrest will be charged with crimes which manifest an inveterate blackness of heart, dyed in the grain with malice vitiated and corrupted and gangrened to the very core - crimes which the breast of mankind was made to abhor, and all laws both divine and human were made to interdict".

On February 5, 1964, LS T-2 advised [redacted] described as the Youth Director of the NSRP in Birmingham, Alabama, had said that the National Convention of the NSRP which had been scheduled for St. Louis, Missouri, had been

LS 105-271

transferred to Louisville, Kentucky, and would be held February 29, 1964 - March 1, 1964.

On February 26, 1964, [redacted] Louisville, Kentucky, advised he had received a letter from a Mrs. [redacted] Miami Shores, Florida, in which she wrote that the National Convention of the NSRP would be held at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964, and she was writing to alumni of the "N.C. of A.G.U.", and urging people to join NSRP and attend the Convention. She further wrote that she and her mother, not named, had been members for a number of years and had attended conventions of the Party in Montgomery and Birmingham, Alabama. She described members of the Party as "real courageous, Christian patriots, willing to die for the principles of Christ". She further wrote that the purpose of the Convention was the nomination "of a real Christian patriot, unafraid of mentioning the 'who' behind the Communism and all evil activities, namely, the Khazar, Pharisee seed of Satan, so-called 'Jew' against whom Christ fought in no uncertain terms".

b6
b7C
b7D

Mr. [redacted] further advised he had never heard of [redacted] nor anything of the NSRP, and that his wife was of Jewish extract and he certainly did not appreciate receiving such letters and had no intention of attending the Convention.

On February 25, 1964, LS T-3 advised the records of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, reflect a group known as "States Rights" had reserved the Plantation Room of the Sheraton Hotel from 9:00 a.m., to 4:30 p.m., March 1, 1964.

Reservations resulted from a Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS of Birmingham, Alabama, telephoning the reservations into the Hotel on February 19, 1964, during which he said he anticipated having five delegates to a Convention of "States Rights" from each of the fifty states, and he wanted a room that would accommodate at least one hundred and fifty people as he could guarantee there would be three delegates for each of the fifty states.

Within a very short time after Dr. FIELDS' phone call, an individual claiming to be MILLARD GRUBBS of Louisville, Kentucky, who claimed he was a friend of Dr. FIELDS, but not a member of Dr. FIELDS' organization, personally appeared at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, paying the \$75.00 rental fee for the Plantation Room stating Dr. FIELDS had wired him the money.

LS T-3 further advised that a Mrs. [REDACTED] of Louisville, Kentucky, had telephoned the Hotel on February 25, 1964, inquiring as to a Convention there of the States Rights group stating she had received a letter about the Convention, read portions of the letter to LS T-3, and indicated she was incensed that the Hotel would accommodate such a group. LS T-3 said the Hotel at the time it accepted the fee for the reservation of the Plantation Room had no information as to what type of group was renting the room and that the Hotel did not appreciate controversial groups meeting on its premises but the Hotel would have to go ahead and honor the reservation commitment.

On the evening of February 29, 1964, an individual identifying himself as GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL of the American Nazi Party, telephonically contacted a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and advised he had arrived at Louisville at 8:00 p.m., on February 29, 1964, and was staying at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky. He said he had just learned from "some of my friends in the NSRP" of "a solid possibility some people are going to try to take over the United States Government by force of arms". He stated the people involved are military and he requested he be personally interviewed at the Hotel on the morning of March 1, 1964, as he wants to be on record with respect to this information.

Information concerning the American Nazi Party (ANP), is set forth in the Appendix of this report.

On the morning of March 1, 1964, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was personally interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Room 540 of the Sheraton Hotel. He said he was Commander of the American Nazi Party which has its headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

LS 105-271

He stated he was in Louisville, Kentucky, in connection with the Convention of the NSRP. He had prepared an undated, type-written statement of information which he said had just come to his attention which he thought of vital importance to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which is as follows:

"Statement to the FBI

"On February 29th, 1964, at about 9:15 PM in the Sheraton Hotel in Louisville, Ky., Edward Fields, James Thronton and Jerry Dutton came to my room, No. 540, and discussed various political matters concerned with our respective efforts to win political power in the United States by legal means for the White, Christian majority of Americans.

"In the course of this conversation, Mr. Fields mentioned to me that there was a plan afoot by a group of ex-military officers to seize the government of the United States by force and violence. Mr. Fields was 100% against this plan and said he was doing everything possible to dissuade the parties involved, and planned to expose this plan in the next edition of his paper 'The Thunderbolt'. I told him that was not enough to do, and that I would have to turn the matter over to the FBI. Fields pointed out that there was a man behind this plot whom we all knew as an 'agent' of the Jews and communists, an agent provocateur who has already procured one of my own men to commit a felony so that he was sent to prison. This louse is named Richard Anderson, whom I personally know to believe in or pretend to believe in force and violence. He has, to my personal knowledge, already conspired to commit mail fraud. He is a collector, to say the least, of guns and weapons of all kinds. He always has plenty of money, with no visible means of support.

"Mr. Fields said that this scoundrel has already involved a certain Colonel Bill Glae in this unlawful and seditious scheme, and mentioned the possibility that other right-wing ex-military officers are involved. I know that the officers are acting only from the highest motives, but their schemes, whatever they may be, will not only be wrong, legally, but will go a long way toward wrecking our growing, legal and POLITICAL movement to win power by elective processes. I have no doubt that these patriotic and courageous officers are being USED by Anderson to round up sincere patriots and also to give credence to the current commie line that patriots are planning to seize the government by force

LS 105-271

and violence, a ridiculous idea. I make this statement of my own free will to help protect my people and my Country.

"/s/ Lincoln Rockwell"

With respect to EDWARD FIELDS, [redacted] mentioned in his statement, ROCKWELL said that all are officials of the NSRP and in ROCKWELL's opinion, in fact "They are the NSRP".

ROCKWELL emphasized he had no evidence of his own personal knowledge to support the information in the above statement except that it consists of information furnished him by EDWARD FIELDS and ROCKWELL's general knowledge of some of the people reportedly involved.

ROCKWELL further said that according to FIELDS, "Some of my (Rockwell's) dear friends are involved", and ROCKWELL said he was most reluctantly furnishing the names of these people however he feels it his duty as a citizen to let the proper authorities know of the information, and further, he sincerely hopes his friends don't go to jail, but that action will be taken to "straighten out their thinking". He said he would never testify to the above information against his friends and would go to prison first before testifying against his friends. He commented that if he is unable to "straighten out the thinking" of his friends by discussion with them, he plans to make a public announcement of his information, which he said "would end the matter".

b6
b7C
b7D

With respect to the reported plan as described in his statement, ROCKWELL said he did not actually know if there is a leader of the group referred to, but if there is such a leader, it would be ROCKWELL's guess the individual would be Colonel WILLIAM GALE of Hollywood, California.

With respect to [redacted] mentioned in his statement, ROCKWELL said he is a [redacted] years of age. At one time [redacted] was located in California, but is now reported to be somewhere in Alabama. ROCKWELL expressed bitter resentment of [redacted] and termed him, "An agent provocateur claiming that [redacted] at one time had completely broken up an ANP unit ROCKWELL had functioning in California. He said [redacted] "is a brilliant man--a fanatic on guns and weapons" and travels all

over the country, with no visible means of support. [redacted] according to ROCKWELL, makes regular trips to Hollywood, California, where Colonel GALE is located. FIELDS told ROCKWELL that [redacted] has bragged to FIELDS of having tons of ammunition stored away.

ROCKWELL said that one of ROCKWELL's friends FIELDS claims is involved in this matter is Admiral JOHN CROMMELIN of Alabama. ROCKWELL said that after learning of this from FIELDS, he telephoned Admiral CROMMELIN in an effort to try to persuade CROMMELIN to have nothing to do with this group. During the conversation, CROMMELIN claimed never to have heard of RICHARD [redacted] and professed not to know what group ROCKWELL referred to. CROMMELIN complained to ROCKWELL that he, CROMMELIN, felt ROCKWELL was trying to get the FBI to check on him and CROMMELIN expressed bitter hatred of the FBI. ROCKWELL said that regardless of CROMMELIN's denial of involvement in this plan, he, ROCKWELL, feels he is involved. He said that about four months ago CROMMELIN visited him at the ANP headquarters in Virginia. During the visit, according to ROCKWELL, CROMMELIN "talked bad, he talked a lot tougher than I talk". ROCKWELL said CROMMELIN maintained that "We got to do more than we have been doing, that the time for political action is over and we got to get tougher". ROCKWELL said he at that time told CROMMELIN he, ROCKWELL, would do nothing that would be in violation of the law and that CROMMELIN did not agree with such a position.

b6
b7C
b7D

ROCKWELL said another ex-military individual, mentioned by FIELDS as being involved, is General PEDRO DEL VALLE of Maryland. He reportedly has a large amount of weapons at his command. ROCKWELL described DEL VALLE as a great and brilliant man and a friend of ROCKWELL's, but ROCKWELL feels DEL VALLE is "stupid" in getting involved in this plan.

ROCKWELL further advised that FIELDS had said RICHARD [redacted] and unnamed others have recruited active military personnel in furtherance of their plans. FIELDS did not furnish any names of individuals in this connection.

ROCKWELL commented that when he saw EDWARD FIELDS on the night of February 29, 1964, it was the first time he had seen FIELDS in about four years. ROCKWELL said he came to Louisville, Kentucky, on this occasion as he knew of the NSRP convention to be held at the Sheraton Hotel and he wanted to contact some people who might attend. In the past, FIELDS has

LS 105-271

been very critical of ROCKWELL, terming ROCKWELL a "Red and a Commie" and it is ROCKWELL's belief that when FIELDS heard of ROCKWELL's presence in Louisville, he came to ROCKWELL in an effort to see that ROCKWELL did nothing to disrupt the NSRP convention, as ROCKWELL said if he so desired, he could make a statement and take all of FIELDS' followers away from FIELDS. ROCKWELL said he told FIELDS he was going to furnish the above information to the FBI and FIELDS became very incensed and expressed hatred of the FBI and said if he was approached by FBI Agents, he would tell them nothing.

On March 2, 1964, LS T-2 advised that on February 29, 1964, EDWARD R. FIELDS, [redacted] and J. B. STONER occupied Suite 530-532, at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky. On the afternoon of February 29, 1964, a meeting was held at the Suite and included among those present were FIELDS, [redacted] STONER, Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] Atlanta, Georgia, and Mrs. [redacted] Mrs. [redacted] is reportedly the head of NSRP in Little Rock, Arkansas.

The meeting related to possible nominees of the NSRP for president and vice president and during the meeting, Dr. FIELDS announced he was supposed to telephone Governor ROSS BARNETT of Mississippi, as to his decision.

On March 4, 1964, LS T-4 advised a meeting of National Officers of the NSRP, State Chairman, and Security Officers, was held in Suite 530-532, of the Sheraton Hotel. About 25 people attended, including EDWARD R. FIELDS, J. B. STONER, NED DUFES, and [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LS T-4 said that during the meeting no one had anything particularly militant to say with the exception of [redacted] who was heard to say "my men were trained to respect their weapons and when they were ordered to drop their guns, they simply stood there holding them and when the police walked up to them and took the guns from their hands, we were charged with resisting arrest". According to LS T-4 most of the meeting was spent discussing and deciding who should be the NSRP presidential and vice-presidential nominees. At the start of the meeting, those present seemed to favor Governor ROSS BARNETT, but a telephone call was placed to BARNETT during which he said he would need time to consider whether or not he would accept the presidential nomination. Dr. FIELDS expressed his belief the NSRP would be

LS 105-271

better off with a lesser known candidate who would actively campaign rather than to have a nationally known figure who might sit back and do nothing and possibly later withdraw his name from the ballot, as had been done by Governor ORVILLE FAUBUS during the 1960 election. At the close of the meeting it was generally understood that the names of JOHN KASPER for president and Atlanta attorney J. B. STONER for vice-president would be presented to the Convention on March 1, 1964, as the NSRP candidates.

The source further advised that on March 1, 1964, it became known among the people attending the NSRP Convention that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was in the Sheraton Hotel. Remarks indicated there was bad feeling between the NSRP and ROCKWELL, and plans were made to forcibly eject ROCKWELL and any of his men should they attempt to enter the NSRP Convention Hall. The source said the Convention was held on March 1, 1964, in the Plantation Room of the Sheraton Hotel. Entry to the Convention Hall according to the source, was by membership card only. Even members of the press had to be approved by EDWARD R. FIELDS before entering. The Convention Hall had Anti-Semitism signs on the walls such as a large sign reading "Communism is Jewish". Another sign on the wall read "Keep America White".

Entrance to the Convention Hall was also guarded by [redacted] a security man for the NSRP.

Regarding the Convention, the source advised the following:

b6
b7C
b7D

It was opened by Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, the Information Director of the Party. The first speaker was NED DUPES, National Chairman of the Party and he spoke on the party's feelings about the Federal Government, the Jewish association with Communism, and the growth of the NSRP.

The next speaker was [redacted] a uniformed security man with the NSRP. He spoke at length about the likeness of the Democrat and Republican parties, the exploitation of white people by the Federal Government and the so-called Communism-Jewish threat in America today.

LS 105-271

The next speaker [] spoke at great length and according to the source, "without saying much". He spoke about the activities of the NSRP in the Birmingham, Alabama, area and their troubles with both local and Federal officials there. He gave his views on the events surrounding the integration crisis at Oxford, Mississippi, which placed the responsibility of the trouble at Oxford on the Federal Marshals present there, whom he described as "monsters". He referred to prison guards, who were in service at Oxford, describing them as "brutish men used to handle the worst criminals in America turned loose to do battle with those college children at Oxford". He then gave a recap of events in America from the time the first slave was brought into this country by "shrewd young traders and businessmen" up to and through President KENNEDY's support for stronger legislation on Civil Rights.

b6
b7C
b7D

LS T-4 said the above constitutes the morning phase of the Convention and the above speakers in referring to the Negro described him as little better than an animal.

LS T-4 said the afternoon phase of the Convention was opened by Dr. FIELDS, who explained that the feeling of the National and State Officers was to nominate for president and vice president someone who would actively campaign for the Party. During his talk he explained that he had had telephonic conversation with Governor ROSS BARNETT of Mississippi and BARNETT had said he would not want to do anything to hurt the NSRP and he could forsee events which might possibly cause him to withdraw his name should he be nominated by the NSRP. FIELDS therefore requested that BARNETT's name not be offered as a nominee. He then officially placed the names of JOHN KASPER for president and J. B. STONER for vice president before the Convention. After this he declared the floor open for further nominations. Thereafter the NSRP Ohio delegation nominated Governor BARNETT and the nominations were immediately closed for president.

Mrs. [] described by the source as a long time party member, offered the name of J. B. STONER for vice president. This nomination was then closed.

LS T-4 said the balloting was done in secret which Dr. FIELDS requested so that each person obtaining a ballot would have to first show his NSRP card.

LS 105-271

The source further said that after the balloting, Dr. FIELDS announced that JOHN KASPER had received 90 percent of the ballots as the presidential nominee and STONER, 80 percent as the vice presidential nominee and these two were declared the NSRP 1964 candidates.

LS T-4 also stated that after the nominations, J. B. STONER talked, during which time he repeated most of what other speakers had said about the Negroes and Jews and pointed out the NSRP was truly a racial party, with nothing hidden in its platform to try and fool any Negro or any other minority group into voting for the Party. STONER also commented there were several states in which the NSRP would not be on the ballot even though they could, stating it was decided not to get on the ballot in Texas because of its being President JOHNSON's home state and those for JOHNSON would not be changed and his enemies in the state would want him defeated so badly that they would vote for the strongest opposition to insure his defeat. STONER also commented the Party would not be on the ballot in some Southern states as the electors from the states were already uncommitted.

LS T-4 also said that STONER recaped for the Convention what the NSRP hoped to gain by running in the National Election, this being the hope the Party would be able to keep either of the majority parties from receiving a majority, thereby enabling the unpledged electors to bargain for what they wanted with the major candidates.

According to LS T-4 the Convention adjourned with STONER's speech.

LS T-4 estimated the group attending the Convention varied during the day from about 85 people to a peak of 135. He said delegates were known to be present from the following states:

North Carolina
Florida
Georgia
Tennessee
Ohio
Indiana
Kentucky
Texas

LS 105-271

Louisiana
Missouri

The source said the Kentucky delegation was headed by MILLARD GRUBBS, 1427 South Sixth Street, Louisville, and that GRUBBS is head of the Citizens' Council activity in the Louisville, Kentucky, area.

IS T-4 also advised that present at the Convention was a [redacted] whom he described as being the youngest-looking member that was involved in the Birmingham, Alabama troubles. b6 b7C

On March 2, 1964, LS T-5 advised that the convention of the NSRP was held in the ballroom at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964. The source estimated one hundred fifty people attended. Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS acted as the master of ceremonies and introduced the various speakers. Attendance at the convention was only by exhibiting NSRP membership cards. The convention opened with the pledge of allegiance to the flag after which NED DUPES gave the opening address. He spoke on the growth of the NSRP, the NSRP's attitude toward the Federal government, and spoke in a derogatory manner concerning Jews and their connections with Communism. He stated that "states rights" was the only right way for people to stand up for their rights.

[redacted] spoke after DUPES and he too spoke about the Jewish association with Communism and claimed the Federal government was exploiting the white people.

LS T-5 continued that after [redacted] Dr. FIELDS spoke briefly during which he repeated most of the comments mentioned by DUPES and [redacted] as well as outlining the NSRP role in connection with the desegregation of schools in Birmingham, Alabama. FIELDS then introduced [redacted] describing him as "a good man for the NSRP in Chicago".

[redacted] during his talk praised the NSRP and was very critical of the Negro. He advocated the race problem could be handled properly by shipping all the Negroes back to Africa.

b6
b7C
b7D

After [redacted] FIELDS again spoke briefly during which he criticized the proposed civil rights bill pending in the United States Congress and during which he introduced the next speaker, [redacted] speaking very highly of [redacted]

According to LS T-5, [redacted] spoke for about an hour and a half, during which he praised the NSRP, EDWARD FIELDS, and [redacted] He told of the struggle of the NSRP in

Birmingham in connection with preserving the white race, as well as the party's difficulty with Federal and local law enforcement officials in Birmingham. According to the source, [] rambled for the most part during his speech and made such remarks as, "President FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT was to blame for the racial situation as he had allowed Negroes into the country". [] also said that President LINCOLN was actually a segregationist as LINCOLN had believed in the theory, "Equal but separate" with respect to the racial situation. [] also likened the Negro to an ape.

b6
b7C
b7D

The morning session of the convention adjourned after []'s speech. LS T-5 said during the afternoon session JOHN KASPER was nominated as the NSRP candidate for President, J. B. STONER for Vice President.

The source further stated that among the individuals seated at the speaker's table during the convention were Dr. FIELDS, NED DUPES, [] Birmingham, [] NSRP Secretary, and [] the NSRP State Chairman in Chicago.

Source further advised that during the convention several individuals marched in front of the Sheraton Hotel picketing the convention and that [] had said one of the picketers was CARL BRADEN, whom he described as known Communist.

Mrs. []
Louisville, Kentucky, a self-admitted former member of the Communist Party (CP), Louisville, Kentucky, in testifying on December 11 and 13, 1954, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Criminal Court, in a state sedition prosecution against CARL JAMES BRADEN, identified BRADEN and his wife, ANNE BRADEN, as having been known to her as members of the CP, Louisville, Kentucky, from January, 1951, to shortly prior to the time of her testimony.

b6
b7C
b7D

The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, a newspaper of general circulation, on

February 3, 1959, reported that CARL BRADEN had been sentenced to one year in prison on a charge of contempt of Congress on February 2, 1959, in Atlanta, Georgia. The story noted that he had been convicted under this charge on January 21, 1959, and that the charge arose from his refusal to answer questions before the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

The Louisville Times, Louisville, Kentucky, a newspaper of general circulation, on February 27, 1961, reported that the United States Supreme Court had, on that date, affirmed the contempt of Congress conviction of BRADEN.

The Courier-Journal, on May 2, 1961, reported that CARL BRADEN had surrendered to the United States Marshal at Atlanta, Georgia, on May 1, 1961, to begin serving a one-year prison sentence for contempt of Congress.

The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, on February 2, 1962, reported that CARL BRADEN had been released from the Federal Prison Camp at Allenwood, Pennsylvania, on February 1, 1962. BRADEN indicated that he would return to his home, Louisville, Kentucky.

On May 5, 1964, LS T-10 advised that CARL BRADEN and his wife, ANNE BRADEN, continue to reside at 4403 Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, and they are still employed as Field Secretaries of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. (SCEF).

Information concerning the SCEF is set forth in the appendix of this report.

The March 2, 1964, edition of the "Nashville Tennessean", a daily Nashville, Tennessee newspaper, carried a story captioned "States Rights Party Takes Kasper for President" in which it was indicated that JOHN KASPER, described as a New Jersey born segregationist now living in Nashville, Tennessee, had been nominated for president by the National States Rights Party (NSRP) in Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964, in a meeting which "turned away American Nazi GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL as a 'known leftist'". It indicated that KASPER, who has participated in racial demonstrations against integration of Nashville school several years ago, had been nominated while integrationists had picketed the convention. It continued that J. B. STONER of Atlanta had been selected as KASPER's "running mate". The story continued that KASPER, owner and operator of the Volkswagen Servicenter, 820 8th Avenue, South, Nashville, could not be located for comment and indicated that his wife and business associates had indicated they were not aware of his whereabouts.

The story continued that EDWARD R. FIELDS, leader of the NSRP, had said that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was turned away from the convention "gently but firmly" because ROCKWELL "calls his group a national socialist party and I take the view anyone who is a socialist is a leftist".

FIELDS continued that the party's platform remains the same as in recent years and is for states rights and is against the United Nations.

KASPER, according to the article, served three different jail terms on charges of interfering with court ordered desegregation in Tennessee and the story indicated that KASPER was not at the Louisville convention. It indicated that STONER was a convention speaker and that FIELDS reportedly was in Nashville, Tennessee, on March 1, 1964, looking for KASPER.

On March 5, 1964, FREDERICK JOHN KASPER, owner, Volkswagen Service Sales, 820 8th Avenue South, Nashville, Tennessee, volunteered to a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that over the previous weekend of February 29-March 1, 1964, he had been nominated for president by the National States Rights Party (NSRP) Convention

in Louisville, Kentucky. KASPER advised that a few days before the convention, Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP of Birmingham, Alabama, had called him and asked him how he would feel if he were nominated. KASPER tried to discourage FIELDS, telling him that he was struggling to get his business going; how he had no time for political activities, and how he needed to stay out of the "lime light" to avoid publicity which might hurt his business. KASPER told FIELDS that he felt the convention should nominate a prominent respectable States Righter and conservative such as former Mississippi Governor ROSS BARNETT. KASPER thought the matter was settled with FIELDS and that FIELDS was aware that KASPER did not desire the nomination.

KASPER did not attend the NSRP convention in Louisville, Kentucky, over the weekend and was not in touch with convention attendants during their session. He indicated that he had in no way solicited the nomination and was surprised when he heard about it and read about it in the newspapers. J. B. STONER, national legal representative of the NSRP and an attorney from Atlanta, called him after the weekend and asked if he planned to accept the nomination. STONER had visited KASPER in Nashville during this past week, leaving on the night of March 4, 1964. During his visit to Nashville, STONER has attempted to interest KASPER in the nomination and to get him involved in NSRP activities. KASPER said that he told STONER that he was not planning any active campaigning or speech-making and did not plan to engage in any activities which might result in unfavorable publicity for him. He did not, however, tell STONER that he was withdrawing from the race and indicated that he does not know exactly what his status is at the present. He advised that he does not know if the NSRP will be on the ballot in very many states but indicated that STONER had advised that nominating petitions would be sought and filed.

KASPER continued that he is extremely sensitive concerning unfavorable publicity inasmuch as his firm recently began repairing Renault foreign automobiles and that seventy to eighty per cent of his business in this field had been with Negroes.

He is sure that the recent newspaper story which identified him and his company will result in a loss of most of his business. He continued that he is attempting to "live down" the reputation he acquired during his segregationist activities of a few years ago in Tennessee and is attempting to attain a certain degree of respectability. He indicated that during his period of segregationist activities, he was guided by his conscience in the "fight for states rights and segregation" and held strong personal convictions in these fields. He indicated he was thoroughly convinced at the time that he was acting properly and was engaged in a just struggle. He now believes that the disagreement over racial segregation and/or integration has been finally answered by the Federal Government's strong stand and enforcement of court rulings and that the only question remaining in his view is the extent of integration that will result. He indicated that he has "retired from the field" in this area as he feels the question has been settled. He indicated he does believe that the nation's monetary system needs a thorough reform but volunteered no additional information in this regard.

KASPER advised that he is not active in any group in Nashville, Tennessee, at present and indicated he continued to reside at 4010 Brush Hill Road, Nashville, Tennessee.

On March 12, 1964, LS T-6 advised a meeting of the NSRP was held in the Plantation Room of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964. The meeting opened at about 9:30 a.m. with about one hundred twenty-five people in attendance. The morning session of the meeting consisted of speeches by the following:

[redacted] non-denominational

[redacted] formerly with the States Rights Group in California, now with the party in Birmingham, Alabama

EDWARD FIELDS, the Editor of the party's publication, "The Thunderbolt"

b6
b7C
b7D

NED DUPES, the National Chairman of the Party

[redacted] a Chicago, Illinois leader

[redacted], the main speaker and an attorney who led the defense for the NSRP leaders when they were arrested in Alabama in connection with integration.

b6
b7C
b7D

According to LS T-6, the theme of all the speeches consisted of criticism of the country, the FBI, and hate for the Jew and Negro. The speakers advocated sending the Negroes back to Africa and exterminating the Jews.

LS T-6 said the afternoon session of the meeting started about 1:15 and was devoted to nominating an NSRP ticket for president and vice president. JOHN KASPER was nominated for president and J. B. STONER, an Atlanta, Georgia, attorney for vice president. In order to cast a ballot, people had to exhibit cards. There were guards at the door of the meeting room who wore white shirts with Sam Browne belts and bands on their sleeves. During the meeting it became known that CARL BRADEN was leading a group of pickets outside the hotel, and LS T-6 felt the people in attendance at the meeting seemed almost eager for the pickets to try to gain entrance to the meeting room. During the meeting GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander of the ANP, tried to enter the meeting but was barred from it as was an unknown Negro photographer. During the afternoon session, one individual who claimed to be a member of the press was escorted from the room.

LS T-6 said it was stated that the NSRP had contacted Governor WALLACE of Alabama, EDWIN WALKER, and Admiral J. G. CROMMELIN, requesting they be the party's presidential candidate but each had declined. Dr. FIELDS announced that he had met with JOHN KASPER, described by LS T-6 as a Tennessee segregationist, the previous week and FIELDS said KASPER definitely would accept the nomination.

LS T-6 said there were delegations at the meeting from several states and some of the people who seemed to LS T-6 to be active in the party in their home states are the following:

[redacted] He is editor of the States Rights paper in Tampa, Florida.

[redacted] He is an inspector for Ford-Mercury Plant in St. Louis, Missouri;

Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] of Dayton, Ohio;

A Mr. [redacted] of Chicago, Illinois;

[redacted] of Chicago, Illinois;

[redacted] of Chicago, Illinois;

[redacted] of Chicago, Illinois;

and Mr. [redacted] who were with the Cincinnati, Ohio group;

A [redacted] residence location unknown to LS T-6 but the source said [redacted] supposedly is a contractor and was introduced as being active with the railroads.

A Mr. [redacted] from Sanford, Florida.

LS T-6 said the meeting closed with a collection being taken up to pay for the rental of the meeting room and at the close of the meeting LS T-6 indicated there were over two hundred people in the room, most of whom seemed to be members of the NSRP. LS T-6 heard that the arrangements for the room rental and the reservations at the hotel had been taken care of by MILLARD GRUBBS of Louisville, Kentucky. Source further said that he understood that the meeting had been held in Louisville due to the fact candidates have to be on the Kentucky ballot by April. Dr. FIELDS claimed there would be many meetings taking place in Kentucky from now on and that KASPER and STONER will carry on a very active campaign.

An article in the March 2, 1964, issue of the Courier-Journal, a daily newspaper published at Louisville, Kentucky, in reporting on the NSRP meeting in Louisville on March 1, 1964, reported that JOHN KASPER and J. B. STONER had been nominated as the party's candidates for president

b6
b7C
b7D

and vice president respectively. Their nomination capped a day-long meeting of two hundred people in the Sheraton Hotel. This article further reported that eleven pickets had showed up at the entrance to the hotel about noon and marched quietly for about two hours carrying home-made signs with pro-integrationist slogans. Five policemen arrived at the hotel during the picketing but there were no occasions for any arrests to be made.

The above article also reported that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, the Commander of the ANP, made a surprise controversial visit to the meeting and that EDWARD R. FIELDS, leader of the States Rights group, had said ROCKWELL was turned away "gently but firmly" when he tried to enter the afternoon session of the meeting. FIELDS said ROCKWELL was not welcome at the meeting because he is a "known leftist". "He calls his group the National Socialist Party, I take the view that anybody that is a socialist is also a leftist". It stated in the article that FIELDS denounced ROCKWELL as a "publicity seeker who shows up at these kinds of meetings all over the country. He is a disrupter. He is a radical". This article quoted ROCKWELL as having told a reporter he came to Louisville on the evening of February 29, 1964, not to attend the meeting himself but to "talk with some of the people attending the meeting". FIELDS has been calling me a Red. He was one of the persons I came to see hoping I could straighten out some of our differences." ROCKWELL then said he had met with FIELDS and "shook his hand and talked with him but I don't think it did any good".

The above article further reported that FIELDS had said the meeting referred to by ROCKWELL took place on the morning of March 1, 1964, and was not cordial. "I heard he was in the hotel so I went to his room. It is true we shook hands but I also warned him not to come to the meeting". FIELDS stated that despite this warning, ROCKWELL showed up at the meeting in mid-afternoon and that he, FIELDS, personally helped bar ROCKWELL at the door and that he, FIELDS, was assisted by a group of the ushers, members of the NSRP, who were dressed for the meeting in black trousers, white shirts

LS 105-271

10

and Sam Browne belts. FIELDS is also quoted as having said, "We gave ROCKWELL the choice of staying out or being tossed out. There was no trouble. He left quietly".

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date March 9, 1964

On the afternoon of March 1, 1964, a group of about ten people was observed marching on 4th Street in front of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky. The marchers were mostly youthful looking, possibly students. They consisted of both male and female, Negro and white. They carried placards protesting the convention of the National States Rights Party being held at the hotel. An older man, believed to be CARL BRADEN, appeared to be the leader of the group.

b6
b7C

On 3/1/64 at Louisville, Kentucky File # LS 105-271

by SA /mm Date dictated 3/5/64

-26-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LS 105-271

WLW:mmm

1

On the afternoon of March 1, 1964, LS T-3 advised that a small group had picketed the Sheraton Hotel for about two hours on that date in protest of the NSRP convention being held there. LS T-3 said the picketing was orderly, no incidents of violence occurred, and the picketers dispersed about 3:00 p.m. March 1, 1964.

The March, 1964, issue of "The Thunderbolt", self-described as the official white racial organ of the NSRP published monthly at Birmingham, Alabama, included the following regarding the Party's March 1, 1964, convention at Louisville, Kentucky: .

National and state officers met in closed session on Saturday night, February 30, 1964, at 7:30 p.m. and nominated a slate of candidates to be presented at the convention for approval on March 1, 1964. Presidential nominees were JOHN KASPER of Nashville, Tennessee, and Governor ROSS BARNETT of Mississippi.

Vice presidential nominees were attorney J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia, Mrs. [redacted] of Chicago, Illinois, and DEWEY TAFT of Tampa, Florida.

It was further reported in the above issue of "The Thunderbolt" that National Chairman of the Party, NED DUPES, had welcomed the delegates and that speakers included DUPES, Dr. EDWARD FIELDS, described as Information Director of the Party, [redacted] identified as Associate Editor of "The Thunderbolt", MIKE LANDIS, described as Illinois State Chairman and key noter, [redacted] [redacted] described as a Birmingham, Alabama, attorney.

b6
b7C
b7D

The article said the ballots were counted by [redacted], described as the National Youth Leader of the Party, [redacted] identified as Dayton, Ohio chairman. It was further stated in the article that KASPER and STONER were nominated, each receiving over ninety per cent of the votes cast.

On March 2, 1964, LS T-3 advised that included in literature found in the Plantation Room after the end

of the NSRP convention was an envelope postmarked at Independence, Missouri, addressed to [redacted] Apartment 4, Columbus, Ohio, in which was contained a copy of the December 1, 1963, issue of "On Target", self-described as published monthly by the "Minutemen", P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Missouri, ROBERT B. DE PUGH, editor. Also located was a copy of issue No. 2, dated February, 1963, of the Ohio NSRP "Newsletter", IRVING THACKER, editor.

b6
b7C

Volume 3, No. 11, March 15, 1964, issue of the "Rockwell Report", self-described as the official publication of the ANP, published fortnightly by the ANP, 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, on page 2 in an article headed "Who Needs Enemies", comments as follows with respect to the NSRP convention in Louisville:

As the NSRP contains a great many members who are also members of the ANP and as ROCKWELL felt much good could come of a meeting between himself and EDWARD R. FIELDS of the NSRP, ROCKWELL went to Louisville. As soon as FIELDS learned of ROCKWELL's presence in Louisville, FIELDS, along with JIM THORNTON and JERRY DUTTON, came to ROCKWELL's hotel room where ROCKWELL welcomed them cordially and assured FIELDS that ROCKWELL had no intention of attending FIELDS' convention but that ROCKWELL did want to meet Mr. GRUBBS and many other of the good people who would be at FIELDS' meeting.

The article further stated that FIELDS had complained particularly that ROBERT WELCH was calling FIELDS a Communist and that ROCKWELL had sympathized with FIELDS but pointed out to FIELDS that FIELDS had in the past been doing the same thing to ROCKWELL. Both FIELDS and ROCKWELL agreed that it was time for such remarks and stupid lies to cease among the various elements of the right wing. The article continued that after the meeting FIELDS gave an interview to a newspaper reporter in which FIELDS told the reporter ROCKWELL was "a well known leftist" and that ROCKWELL had tried to crash FIELDS' meeting but that FIELDS had given ROCKWELL the choice of leaving quietly or "being thrown out" and that FIELDS said that ROCKWELL had slunk away and did not bother them any more.

The above article concluded with "With friends such as we have in the so-called 'right wing'--who needs enemies?".

On March 6, 1964, LS T-7 advised Mrs. [redacted] North Little Rock, Arkansas, had said that she Mrs. [redacted] of Mena, Arkansas, and Mrs. [redacted] leader of the NSRP in Arkansas and a resident of the Fayetteville, Arkansas area, had attended the NSRP convention on March 1, 1964, in Louisville, Kentucky. Further, efforts had been made to get former Governor ROSS BARNETT of Mississippi, Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN, or Senator STROM THURMOND to be the NSRP candidate but all had refused. Mrs. [redacted] further said that JOHN KASPER was made the NSRP candidate over the protests of Mrs. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On February 27, 1964, LS T-8 advised that DEWEY M. TAFT, Florida State Chairman of the NSRP, Tampa, Florida, and [redacted] of Louisville, Illinois, were leaving Tampa, Florida, February 27, 1964, to attend the NSRP national convention.

On March 17, 1964, LS T-8 advised that in the March 10, 1964, weekly newsletter of the Florida NSRP, DEWEY TAFT, editor, box 15065, Tampa, Florida, TAFT reported on his trip to Louisville, Kentucky, to the NSRP convention. In the newsletter TAFT said he, together with [redacted], left Tampa, Florida, on February 27, 1964, arrived in Birmingham, Alabama, about 6 o'clock and spent that night with Dr. FIELDS; that they left the next morning and stopped in Nashville for about three hours for a visit with JOHN KASPER; that they left Nashville about 5:00 p.m. and arrived in a small southern Illinois town (unnamed) about two hundred miles distant, at 11 p.m. and spent that night in a large farm house housing three families of twelve people, described as refugees from the JOHN HARRELL Mount Vernon estate at Louisville, Illinois. It was said in the newsletter that neither the names of these people nor the location of the town was being stated "because we do not want to bring more persecution on them by the Communist Jewish A.D. L. and BOBBY KENNEDY's FBI". The newsletter continued, stating that TAFT and [redacted] arrived in Louisville, Kentucky, the next day about 2:00 p.m.,

b6
b7C
b7D

put up in the hotel and then went to the convention headquarters at the Sheraton Hotel where they met the finest patriots in America. Mentioned in the newsletter as being in attendance at the convention, in addition to TAFT and [redacted] were NED DUPES, [redacted] [redacted] and J. B. STONER.

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271
WLW:srt
1

Through the assistance of LS T-3 the registration cards of all persons checking out of the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964, were reviewed 3/2/64 for any information reflecting the guests, upon registering, had indicated possible affiliation with the NSRP Convention held in the hotel.

This review reflected the following:

<u>Name, Address and Group</u> <u>Affiliation of Guests As</u> <u>Shown by Registration Card</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Registered</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Checked</u> <u>Out</u>	<u>Room</u>	<u>Account #</u> <u>Assigned</u>
Mrs. [REDACTED] North Little Rock, Arkansas States Rights	2:14 p.m. 2/28/64	4:01 p.m. 3/1/64	434	SE 41155
Mrs. [REDACTED] Fayettesville, Arkansas States Rights	2:15 p.m. 2/28/64	4:01 p.m. 3/1/64	434	SE 41154
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] Knox- ville, Tennessee States Rights	2/29/64	3:32 p.m. 3/1/64	554	SE 32889
NED DUPES, 1405 Magnolia Knoxville, Tennessee States Rights	2:21 p.m. 2/29/64	3/1/64	561	SE 32887
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] Birmingham, Alabama National States Rights Party	10:41 a.m. 2/29/64	3:55 p.m. 3/1/64	530- 32	SE 32845
[REDACTED] Dayton, Ohio, States Rights Delegates Seminar	8:14 a.m. 2/29/64	3/1/64	356	SE 32830
[REDACTED] & Family (2 adults-2 children), [REDACTED] Dayton, Ohio, States Rights Delegates Seminar	6:14 a.m. 2/29/64	3/1/64	358	SE 32829

b6
b7c

LS 105-271

2

Name, Address and Group Affiliation of Guests As Shown by Registration Card	Date Registered	Date Checked Out	Room	Account # Assigned
[redacted] & Family (2 adults & 2 children), [redacted] Dayton, Ohio; States Rights	10:37 a.m. 2/29/64	2:55p.m. 3/1/64	922	SE 32842
Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, 1509 Mims Street, S.W., Birmingham, Alabama National States Rights Party	10:40 a.m. 2/29/64	3:55p.m. 3/1/64	530- 32	SE 32843
[redacted] wife, House Springs, Missouri, McDonnell Aircraft; States Rights Delegates Seminar	3:29 p.m. 2/29/64	3/1/64	854	SE 32896
[redacted] [redacted] Cincinnati, Ohio States Rights	9:19 a.m. 2/29/64	3:59p.m. 3/1/64	560	SE 32833
Mrs. [redacted] Page, Oklahoma; States Rights	2:13 p.m. 2/28/64	4:01p.m. 3/1/64	434	SE 41157
[redacted] [redacted] Carbondale, Illinois, NSRP	1:10 a.m. 2/29/64	4:20p.m. 3/1/64	1000	SE 32184
Mrs. [redacted] [redacted] Miamisburg, Ohio; States Rights	10:44 a.m. 2/29/64	3:19p.m. 3/1/64	902	SE 32846
[redacted] Chicago, Illinois; States Rights Delegates Seminar	10:12 p.m. 2/29/64	3:55p.m. 3/1/64	256	SE 32933

b6
b7c

LS 105-271

3

Name, Address and Group Affiliation of Guests As Shown by Registration Card	Date Registered	Date Checked Out	Room	Account # Assigned
Mr. and Mrs. [redacted] [redacted] St. Louis, Missouri, NSRP	3:27 p.m. 2/29/64	3/1/64	862	SE 32895
[redacted] [redacted] Birmingham, Alabama, self-employed with Murphy & Reynolds Attorneys	8:33 p.m. 2/29/64	3:55p.m. 3/1/64	805	SE 32924
[redacted] [redacted] Knox- ville, Tennessee; States Rights	2:29 p.m. 2/29/64	3:32p.m. 3/1/64	555	SE 32888
[redacted] Cent Road, Miamisburg, Ohio; States Rights Delegates Seminar	6:17 a.m. 2/29/64	3/1/64	354	SE 32831
[redacted] [redacted] Middle- town, Ohio; States Rights Delegates Seminar	12:25 a.m. 2/29/64	4:21p.m. 3/1/64	657	SE 32809
J. B. STONER, Route 1, Mableton, Georgia,	2:16 a.m. 3/1/64	4:23p.m. 3/1/64	837	SE 32937
[redacted] [redacted] Kettering, Ohio; States Rights	10:33 a.m. 2/29/64	4:39p.m. 3/1/64	562323	SE 32840
[redacted] [redacted] Birmingham, Alabama; NSRP	10:41 a.m. 2/29/64	3:55p.m. 3/1/64	533	SE 32844

b6
b7c

LS 105-271

4

Name, Address and Group Affiliation of Guests As Shown by Registration Card	Date Registered	Date Checked Out	Room	Account # Assigned
[redacted] Columbus, Ohio; States Rights	10:33 a.m. 2/29/64	4:38 p.m. 3/1/64	Not Shown	SE 32841

The records covering above account numbers were checked for any phone calls charged to the accounts and the only such charges noted were to account number 32814 in the name of [redacted]. Two local phone calls were charged to this account--one on February 29, 1964, to [redacted] listed in Louisville, Kentucky, phone book as Western Union, and on March 1, 1964, to [redacted] listed to the Greyhound Bus Depot, Louisville.

Recapitulation By States of People
Possibly in Louisville, Kentucky in
Connection With the March 1, 1964,
NSRP Convention at the Sheraton
Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, As
Indicated by Information Set Forth
Heretofore in this Report

b6
b7c

<u>Name</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Attendance Indicated By Information Furnished By</u>
[redacted] Birmingham	Alabama	GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL LS T-2; LS T-5 March 1964 issue the Thunderbolt; and records Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky.

LS 105-271

5

<u>Name</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Attendance Indicated By Information Furnished By</u>
EDWARD R. FIELDS 1509 Mims Street, S.W. Birmingham	Alabama	GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL; LS T-2; LS T-4; LS T-5; LS T-6, March, 1964 issue of The Thunderbolt and records of Sheraton Hotel, Louisville.
[REDACTED] Birmingham	Alabama	LS T-2; LS T-5; LS T-6; LS T-8; March, 1964, issue of The Thunderbolt and records Sheraton Hotel.
[REDACTED] Birmingham	Alabama	LS T-5
[REDACTED] Birmingham	Alabama	GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL; LS T-2; LS T-4; LS T-5; LS T-6; LS T-8; March, 1964, issue of The Thunderbolt, records Sheraton Hotel
Mrs. [REDACTED] North Little Rock	Arkansas	LS T-7; Records Sheraton Hotel
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] Fayetteville,	Arkansas	LS T-2; LS T-4; LS T-7; records Sheraton Hotel
Mrs. [REDACTED] (Per LS T-2 and LS T-7, she is from Arkansas; per Sheraton Hotel records, she is from Page, Oklahoma.	Arkansas	LS T-2; LS T-7

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271
6

<u>Name</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Attendance Indicated By Information Furnished By</u>
Mr. [] address unknown	Florida	LS T-6
[] Miami Shores	Florida	[]
DEWEY TAFT Tampa	Florida	LS T-8
[] Atlanta	Georgia	LS T-2
J. B. STONER Mableton	Georgia	LS T-2; LS T-4; LS T-5; LS T-8; records Sheraton Hotel
Mr. [] Chicago	Illinois	LS T-6
[] Chicago	Illinois	LS T-5; LS T-6; March, 1964, issue The Thunderbolt
✓ [] Chicago	Illinois	LS T-6
[] Carbondale	Illinois	Sheraton Hotel records
[] Chicago	Illinois	LS T-6; records Sheraton Hotel
[] Louisville	Illinois	LS T-4; LS T-6; LS T-8

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271

7

<u>Name</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Attendance Indicated</u> <u>By Information Furnished by</u>
MILLARD D. GRUBBS 1427 South 6th Street, Louisville	Kentucky	LS T-4
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] House Springs	Missouri	Sheraton Hotel records
Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] St. Louis	Missouri	LS T-6
Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] St. Louis,	Missouri	Sheraton Hotel records
Mr. [REDACTED] Cincinnati	Ohio	LS T-6
[REDACTED] Dayton	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
[REDACTED] & Family (2 adults- 2 children), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Dayton	Ohio	March, 1964, issue of The Thunderbolt; records Sheraton Hotel
[REDACTED] & Family (2 adults- 2 children), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Dayton	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
[REDACTED] Cincinnati	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Dayton	Ohio	LS T-6

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271

8

<u>Name</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Attendance Indicated By Information Furnished By</u>
Mrs. [redacted] [redacted] Drive, Miamisburg	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
Mrs. [redacted] [redacted] Miamisburg	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
[redacted] [redacted], Middletown	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
[redacted] [redacted] Kettering	Ohio	LS T-6; records Sheraton Hotel
[redacted] Columbus	Ohio	Sheraton Hotel records
Mrs. [redacted] Page (Info from LS T-2; LS T-7 indicates she is from Arkansas)	Oklahoma	Sheraton Hotel records
[redacted] Knoxville	Tennessee	Sheraton Hotel records
NED DUPES, 1405 Magnolia Avenue Knoxville	Tennessee	LS T-4; LS T-5; LS T-6; LS T-8; March, 1964, issue of The Thunderbolt; records Sheraton Hotel
[redacted] Knoxville	1803 Tennessee	Sheraton Hotel Records

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271

9

<u>Name</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Attendance Indicated By Information Furnished By</u>
[REDACTED]	State Unknown	LS T-6
[REDACTED]	State Unknown	LS T-4

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY ACTIVITY IN KENTUCKY

On March 27, 1964, LS T-1 advised he had received a letter in an envelope postmarked in Louisville, Kentucky, the letter being signed by [REDACTED] and addressed to "Dear Patriot", in which DUTTON wrote of efforts being made to obtain signers to a NSRP petition to place the NSRP on the Kentucky ballot. Included were several copies of the petition which named the following persons as candidates for Presidential Electors for JOHN KASPER for President, and J. B. STONER for Vice-President, under the NSRP ticket, the symbol of such party being the Thunderbolt, with a circle around it as shown on the petition:

MILLARD D. GRUBBS
1427 South 6th Street
Louisville 8, Kentucky

[REDACTED]
Louisville 17, Kentucky

[REDACTED]
Louisville, Kentucky

[REDACTED]
Louisville 8, Kentucky

[REDACTED]
Lexington, Kentucky

b6
b7C
b7D

LS 105-271
10

[redacted]
Walton, Kentucky

[redacted]
Owensboro, Kentucky

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
Louisville 6, Kentucky

[redacted]
Louisville 12, Kentucky

On March 3, 1964, LS T-9 advised that on the afternoons of March 2 and 3, 1964, a white male, age about 40, walking with a noticeable limp and driving a white convertible Oldsmobile, bearing 1963 Georgia license 7-J-13624, had visited at the residence of MILLARD D. GRUBBS, 1427 South 6th Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

A check of the registration records in Georgia reflected the above license to be issued to J. B. STONER for a 1958 Oldsmobile Convertible.

Between March 21 and March 31, 1964, LS T-9 advised the following:

Three young white males traveling in a 1962 Tempest, having 1964 Alabama tags 1-A-6231, visited the residence of MILLARD GRUBBS from March 21, 1964, until the morning of March 27, 1964, when two of these individuals left in the Tempest. The individuals were seen in the immediate neighborhood of GRUBBS' on March 22, 1964, carrying some type of papers and going from house to house. Also During the period March 21-27, 1964, these individuals frequently left and returned to GRUBBS' residence during each day.

LS 105-271

11

On March 22, 1964, a white male, about 50 years of age, driving an Oldsmobile car having 1963 Ohio tags 674 QP, visited the residence of MILLARD GRUBBS and on the same date, was seen in the neighborhood with the above three white males going from house to house. This automobile left GRUBBS' residence on the evening of March 22, 1964, and has not been seen since by the source.

On the afternoon of March 26, 1964, the white male, referred to heretofore, who walks with a noticeable limp, driving the Oldsmobile Convertible having 1963 Georgia Tags 7J 13264, again arrived at GRUBBS' residence. This individual visited the residence until evening of March 30, 1964, when he, together with the third white male who had originally arrived on March 21, 1964, in the Tempest, bearing 1964 Alabama Tags 1A6231, both left in the Oldsmobile Convertible bearing 1963 Georgia Tags 7J13264. On several occasions between March 26-30, 1964, LS T-9 observed these two men departing and returning to GRUBBS' residence at which time they were carrying clipboards with papers attached to them.

On May 6, 1964, LS T-9 advised none of the above individuals had been seen by the source visiting GRUBBS' residence since March 30, 1964.

On March 23, 1964, LS T-5 advised he had received information that [redacted] of the NSRP of Birmingham, Alabama, were then in Louisville, Kentucky, for the purpose of handing out literature to place the NSRP on the Kentucky Ballot.

b6
b7C
b7D

An article in the Louisville Times, a daily newspaper published at Louisville, Kentucky, on March 31, 1964, reported that the NSRP will have its Presidential and Vice-Presidential Candidates on the Kentucky Election Ballots in November, 1964; that representatives of the party had filed a petition with the Secretary of State in Frankfort, Kentucky, on March 30, 1964, carrying 1,250 signatures. The article said that all parties entering a presidential election must file with the Secretary of State in Kentucky, before the filing deadline

LS 105-271

12

for a regular party, primary, the deadline in 1964 in Kentucky, being April 2, 1964. The article said that J. B. STONER, the Vice-Presidential nominee of the party, had said the party's platform includes:

White Supremacy and Preservation of the
White Race;

Expulsion of all Communists from the United
States;

U. S. withdrawal from the United Nations,
The North Atlantic Treaty Organization and all
other international groups;

Local government and sovereignty of States.

APPENDIX

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY OF THE WORLD UNION OF
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, ALSO
KNOWN AS THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

In his book "This Time the World," copyrighted in 1961, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL identified himself as Commander, American Nazi Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS), Arlington, Virginia.

The April 4, 1963, issue of "The Richmond News Leaders," a Richmond, Virginia, daily newspaper, reported that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL had, on the previous day, again applied for the American Nazi Party to be chartered in the State of Virginia, but this request was turned down by the Virginia State Corporation Commission. This action was taken pursuant to an act of the 1962 Virginia Assembly which prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia charter. This article further pointed out that ROCKWELL's party is presently chartered in the State of Virginia as the George Lincoln Rockwell Party.

On August 19, 1963, a source advised that the ANP-WUFFENS was organized by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL at his residence in Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1959, as an international "National Socialist" movement based on the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. He added that ROCKWELL is the dominant force and personality in this party; that he is espousing a "line" of hatred against the Jews and Negroes; and that he is seeking, through speeches, distribution of literature and picketing, to establish a cohesive and dominant political party in the United States and in foreign countries.

On December 13, 1963, this source advised that in about September, 1960, the ANP initiated the Fighting American Nationalists (FAN) as a front group for the ANP although it has never been a separate organization. He said the FAN name is merely used on occasion instead of

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

the ANP name and there are no separate officials for FAN, the FAN officials being identical with the ANP officials. He stated that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL has informed him the FAN name was originally used as a device to attract supporters to his organization who might rebel at the use of the swastika and at being labeled as a Nazi.

He added that the ANP has operated under the FAN name throughout the country with the exception of a group operating under the FAN name in Baltimore, Maryland. He said the FAN group in Baltimore is now, and always has been, a separate organization and not a part of the ANP.

On October 3, 1963, RICHARD BERRY NORTON, the admitted former director of the FAN group in Baltimore, Maryland, advised that the Baltimore FAN, which was organized in the Spring of 1961, has no official connection with the ANP although until December, 1962, it received all of its literature from GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL's ANP.

According to the "Stormtrooper's Manual," an official publication of the ANP, the phases of ANP struggle for power are fourfold, namely, first "to make ourselves known to the masses;" second, "the dissemination of our program and the truth about the Party;" third, "organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda;" and fourth, "that attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses."

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC.

The Southern Patriot, a monthly publication, shows that it is published by the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. (SCEF).

The Southern Patriot was cited as an "organ" of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare (SCHW) by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 592, on the SCHW, June 12, 1947.

The SCHW was cited as a communist front by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 592, June 16, 1947.

An amendment to the charter of the SCHW changed the name of that organization to the SCEF, and listed its purpose as being to improve the educational and cultural standards of the Southern people in accordance with the highest American democratic institutions, traditions, and ideals. The amendment was dated April 26, 1946.

A source, who is familiar with some phases of Communist Party activity in the New Orleans area, advised on May 15, 1961, that during the time the SCHW was in existence, Communist Party (CP) members were members of and worked actively in the SCHW. However, since the formation of the SCEF, rank and file CP members have not been encouraged to work in the SCEF. The source stated that the SCEF is a progressive, liberal organization, which he considers a CP front organization because it has gone along with the Communist Party on certain issues, particularly on the racial question, and through the years, certain CP members in the New Orleans area have been assigned to work in the organization to further CP principles.

On May 15, 1961, the source advised that in the past he has considered JAMES DOMBROWSKI, the Executive

APPENDIX

LS 105-271
18

APPENDIX

Director of the SCEF, to be a Communist, if not an actual Communist Party member, because he followed communist principles.

The source also advised on May 18, 1960, that many people who are officials and members of the SCEF, while liberal in their views, are by no means Communists.

Another source advised on March 2, 1961, that CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT, a CP functionary, stated at a meeting of the CP in Baltimore, Maryland, on February 25, 1961, that the CP is not connected with any progressive movement, but indirectly they do have some influence in the SCEF.

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Louisville, Kentucky

June 15, 1964

Title NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character RACIAL MATTERS

Reference Louisville report of SA [redacted]
[redacted] dated June 15, 1964

b6
b7c

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Contact with LS T-3 and LS T-6 has been insufficient to establish reliability.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: June 15, 1964

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On May 26, 1964, [] Motorola Company, 9401 West Grand Avenue, Franklin Park, Illinois, furnished a photostatic copy of a report concerning a leaflet handout, a copy of the pertinent leaflet, and four photographs of persons passing out leaflets at the Motorola Company plant, 4545 Augusta Boulevard, Chicago, on May 22, 1964. These items are filed as 105-4630-1A40.

Also on May 26, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, informed that during a recent contact with [] informed that on Friday, May 22, 1964, he and three others (two women) passed out National States Rights Party handbills at the Motorola plant, 4545 Augusta Boulevard, Chicago. [] did not identify the other participants and this source had no further information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - []
1 - 105-16529 []

JWT:SJB
(3)

105-4630-376

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED 95	FILED 95
JUN 15 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: June 15, 1964

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On May 25, 1964, there was received by mail a written report concerning a meeting of the National States Rights Party held May 15, 1964, at Chicago. This report, which was submitted by [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, is filed as [redacted] and is as follows:

1 - [redacted]
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-16622
1 - 105-
1 - 105-5587 (MAX NELSEN)
1 - 105-
[redacted]

JWT:SJB
(7)

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-379

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 15 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: June 15, 1964

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

[redacted] On May 25, 1964, there was received from [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, a written report concerning a meeting between the source and [redacted]. This report is filed as [redacted] and is as follows:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [redacted]
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-16622 [redacted]
JWT:SJB
(4) *[signature]*

105-4630-378

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>ga</i>	FILED <i>ga</i>
JUN 15 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[signature]

Chicago, Illinois
May 11, 1964

It was observed this afternoon that [] met downtown, Monroe and State Street, and had coffee together in a restaurant. Their conversation centered around methods of getting a turnout for National States Rights Party (NSRP) meetings because the last one at 2405 West North Avenue was disappointing.

It was overheard that [] wanted an application for re-instatement in NSRP. [] got his name and address.

b6
b7C

[] of the NSRP spoke at Shimer College yesterday afternoon (May 10, 1964). [] said that Shimer College was infested with leftists as are all colleges today. The speech was disappointing.

Include also in the above conversation [] suggested the formation of an intelligence unit to get information on subversives - both individuals and organizations.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

DATE: 6/19/64

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

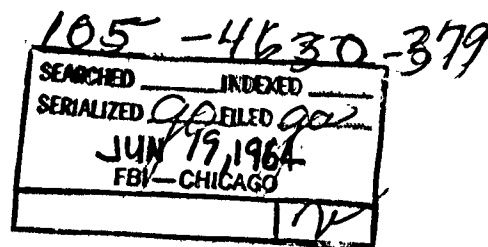
On May 4, 1964, there was received from [redacted]
who has furnished reliable information in the past, oral
information concerning a meeting of the National States
Rights Party, held at Chicago, May 3, 1964. This information
was reduced to written form, authenticated by the source,
and filed as [redacted]

The source described the unknown female friend of

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] The written
report is as follows:

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-16622 [redacted]
1 - 157-62 [redacted]
1 - 105-16529 [redacted]
1 - 105-14907 [redacted]
1 - 105-1709 (JOSEPH BEAUCHARNAIS)
1 - 105- [redacted]
1 - 105-16449 [redacted]
1 - 105- [redacted]
1 - 105- [redacted]



1 - ANP (157-3)
1 - WPA (157-309)

JWT:SJB
(13)

6/21/64

Chicago, Illinois
May 4, 1964

On the evening of Sunday, May 3, 1964, a meeting of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) was held at 2405 West North Avenue, Chicago. [redacted] was in charge of the meeting and there were twenty other persons in attendance. Included were the following:

[redacted]

JOE BEAUHARNAIS

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

BEAUHARNAIS was the speaker of the evening and was introduced by [redacted]. His talk concerned race and nation. He maintained that this country is being sold out by the politicians merely in order to stay in office. He said that the United States was founded by white men for white men yet MARTIN LUTHER KING is being allowed to ready a secret army to strike at the white man in the coming summer. He alleged that this army has weapons, bedrolls and supplies accumulated waiting for the call. He compared the Negro to the Neanderthal and Pitman man - sub-human - and said that the black man came to exist when EVE was ravished by a black animal. ADAM then became interested and had relations with black animals and thereby originated the Negro strain.

He then itemized how the Negro differs from the white man as follows:

1. He is of a pre-Adamic race and therefore not human - no soul

2. He has no conception of virtue or morality
3. His prime purpose is to destroy the white race

BEAUHARNAIS then listed the following steps the white man must take against the Negro in order to survive:

1. Break off all relationships
2. Have no contact of any kind
3. Immediately discharge any Negro employed by a white
4. Drop all Negro friends

He stated that the right wing should be consolidated under one head instead of splintered in a number of different organizations. He had kind words for the American Nazi Party and the White Party but stated that the National States Rights Party is the main white man's group.

He then passed out copies of "Dam-U-Grams" which he said he has sent to President JOHNSON, Mayor DALEY, and Cardinal MEYER, among others. BEAUHARNAIS gave an address of Post Office Box 531, Chicago, Illinois, 60690.

[redacted] then took the floor and told of a great amount of violence in St. Louis, Missouri, by the Negro against the white which is being suppressed by the newspapers. He predicted that this will increase.

The formal meeting ended at that point. In the conversation afterward, [redacted] was heard to remark that the right-wing is doomed and the Communist Party is going to win in this country regardless of what the right-wing does. He was also heard to state that he had recently passed the examination for a beautician's license.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 6/19/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, on May 25, 1964, furnished a written report concerning a meeting of the American Nazi Party held May 10, 1964, at Chicago. This report is filed as [redacted] and is as follows:

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-13900
1 - 157-158
1 - 105-12296
1 - 105-14702
1 - 105-9116
1 - 105-10243
1 - 105-16622
① - 105-4630 (NSRP)
1 - 105-14907
1 - 105-16529
1 - 105-
JWT:SJB
(13)



(NSRP)



b6
b7C
b7D

105-4630-380

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 19 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[Signature]

Chicago, Illinois
May 10, 1964

On May 10th at 8:00 PM, a meeting of the Chicago Branch of the American Nazi Party (ANP) was held in the basement apartment of [redacted] Those present were [redacted]

During the meeting, [redacted] told the group that the Cmdr. would come to Chicago this week sometime. The date and time of his arrival not known. It was stated that he [redacted] was going to call Arlington later on that night to get more information.

The next point disclosed by [redacted] was that [redacted] of the National States Rights Party spoke at Shimer College earlier in the day (May 10, 1964). His reception there was rather cool.

[redacted] the temporary head of the Chicago group, remarked that they had \$20.00 in the bank.

It was also said by [redacted] that [redacted] (his folks live in Seattle, Washington), lives in the Chicago area but where is a big deep dark secret and every week along with [redacted] (exact spelling unknown), go through survival exercises out in the woods somewhere. The reaction of the ANP group - all are candidates for the happy farm. [redacted] is planning to bury food and guns because he thinks that the Jews are taking over the world in 1966.

b6
b7c

Someone in Missouri must be reprinting the GOLDWATER expose pamphlets [redacted] said because new inquiries are coming in from that area. [redacted] hopes to have certain pieces of literature reprinted here in Chicago because it is very difficult to get literature from Arlington.

No further business was transacted.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 6/19/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On May 4, 1964, there was received from [redacted]
who has furnished reliable information in the past, oral
information concerning a meeting of the American Nazi Party
at Chicago, April 26, 1964. After incorporation into a
written report, which was authenticated by the source, this
information was filed as [redacted]

2 - Washington Field (RM)

1 - [redacted]

1 - (The White Party of America)

15 - Chicago

1 - [redacted]

1 - 105-13900

1 - 157-158

1 - 105-14702

1 - 105-12296

1 - 105-5844

1 - 105-

1 - 105-14039

1 - 105-13516

1 - 105-13960

1 - 157-309 (The White Party of America)

1 - 105-16529

1 - 105-

1 - 105-4630 (NSRP)

JWT:SJB
(17)

b6
b7C
b7D

105-4630-381

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 19 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Chicago, Illinois
May 4, 1964

On the evening of April 26, 1964, a meeting was held at headquarters of the American Nazi Party (ANP), 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago. Present were:



Before the meeting started [redacted] former head of the Chicago branch, appeared. [redacted] came in and conversed with [redacted] for a few minutes and they left.

[redacted] told the group after they left that [redacted] was in Chicago trying to recruit members for the White Party which he helped establish after leaving the ANP. This organization is to be headquartered in Washington, D. C. He advised those present not to sign an application for membership in the White Party as that outfit is out to take over the ANP. He further stated that anyone who did sign a membership application would automatically be expelled from the ANP.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] then told of a Communist Party meeting to be held May 2, 1964, at the Hamilton Hotel, Chicago, where HENRY WINSTON and CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT were to speak. He stated he hoped to be able to get a picket demonstration organized with members of the ANP and [redacted] and [redacted] of the National States Rights Party at that meeting. He said there would be no identifying uniforms or armbands worn and he hoped to get some anti-Communist signs made. He asked all present to report back to headquarters for this purpose the following Saturday.

[redacted] also reported that [redacted] at his own expense is going to provide the ANP with bond paper bearing an engraved ANP letterhead. He stated there has been no further news relative to a trip to Chicago by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 6/24/64

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RM

On 6/11/64, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN the following material received from captioned organization:

1. One copy of "The Thunderbolt," issued dated 3/64, No. 57.
2. One copy of "The Thunderbolt," issue dated 4/64, No. 58.
3. One copy of leaflet advertising the book, "Behind Communism."

b7D

The above material is maintained in 105-4630-1A42.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

1 - []

RJD/JVR

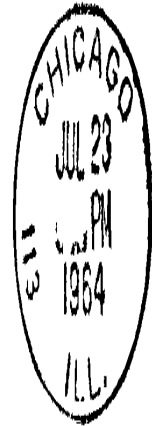
(2)

105-4630-382

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 24 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	



CHICAGO 2, ILLINOIS



b6

b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation

536 South Clark Street

Chicago, Illinois

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

CHICAGO 2, ILLINOIS

July 23, 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation
536 South Clark Street
Chicago, Illinois

Gentlemen:

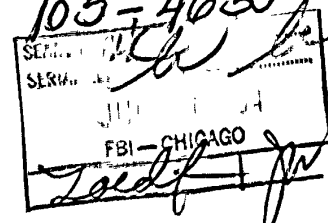
Please find enclosed literature received from the National States' Rights Party, which I am calling to your attention for appropriate investigation and filing.

It is the considered opinion of the writer that said scurrilous and defamatory utterances border on subversion and that said organization should be placed under your surveillance.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Very truly yours,

SA:GN
Enclosures
CC: National States' Rights Party
Post Office Box 1072
Chicago 42, Illinois



NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY
POST OFFICE BOX 107
CHICAGO 42, ILLINOIS

MAIL TODAY

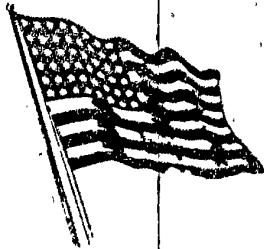
Enclosed find my contribution to help the NSRP during the drive to expand our program and organization in Illinois. If we win in Illinois the entire North will follow and our Race, Faith and Country will be saved. I understand that I will receive my brand new red, white and blue NSRP button with the thunder-bolt in the center by return mail. These buttons are not for sale but may only be obtained by contributions. My contribution is marked below.

\$1000 _____ \$500 _____ \$100 _____ \$50 _____ \$25 _____ \$10 _____ \$ _____

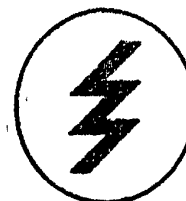
NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ



NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY



LOCAL UNIT
HEADQUARTERS

National Officers:

Ned Dupes, Chairman
Mrs. E. L. Bishop, Vice-Chairman
Dr. Edward R. Fields, Information Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Membership Application

Name _____ Telephone Number _____
Complete Address _____ age _____
Occupation _____ Race _____
Nationality _____ Religion _____
To which organizations do you belong (political, social, patriotic, and fraternal)? _____
To which patriotic papers do you subscribe? _____
Please check the following activities in which you could participate: (1) Local organization work _____ (2) Literature
distribution _____ (3) Transportation service _____ (4) Cannot participate actively, but will help financially _____ (5) Other
(specify) _____
How are you paying your membership fee of Five Dollars? _____
Cash _____ Check _____ Money Order _____
Give three references:
Name _____ Address _____
Name _____ Address _____
Name _____ Address _____
I am a loyal White American, against Jewish-Communism and race-mixing, who believes that
separation of the races is the only way to preserve White civilization. I believe that I can best
serve my race and nation by becoming a member

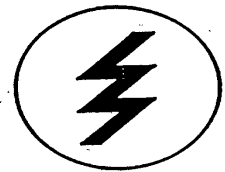
Date of application _____ Signature _____

APPROVED BY _____

MAIL TO: Secretary, NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY

BOX 1072, CHICAGO 42, ILL.

The Prairie Fire



Official Publication of the
NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF ILLINOIS

Vol. 1 - Issue No. 3
Editor: Martin Barrett

July 1964
Published Periodically

NSRP CHICAGO HUGE SUCCESS

The National States' Rights Party is being enthusiastically received in the Chicago area. People are beginning to realize that our platform and courage are the only effective forces against communism and race-mixing in Illinois.

Our campaign to increase membership has extended from the distribution of handbills and literature to a word-of-mouth campaign from our associate members. As a result, letters have been pouring in; and if we didn't get a chance to answer your letter, please have patience. Those who have sent funds and promise to offer us prayers, we thank you most heartily.

speech at shimer college

The Chicago unit accepted an invitation to speak at Shimer college in Mt. Carroll, Ill. Previously Don West delivered a speech for the communists. Some broadminded students are trying to get right-wing speakers so they can hear other views than the left. The liberal-left faculty agree to this because having only communists speak does look suspicious. A publication which is openly being sold among the students is the "Rebel Worker". The front cover has a picture of Uncle Sam saying "I'm organized - Are you?"

BEAUTIFUL SCHOOL

Shimer is a well laid out college with a large green campus and many shade trees. When we arrived there were signs on every building reading Vote Right - Vote White - Vote States Rights, hear NSRP etc.

AUDIENCE TWICE AS LARGE

The audience was more than twice as large as communist speakers get. Before and after the speech Sgt. at Arms Mike Murray and Party Organizer Ray Schultz stood on the side to answer questions and sell literature.

ANOTHER VIEWPOINT

These intellectually starved students seldom get a chance to hear both sides. The first step in convincing someone is to start them thinking. Our logical, irrefutable reasoning and the sight of Jews in the audience heckling (their only answer) was enough to convince many.

One of the hecklers was the Jewess who sent us the invitation. She wore an integration button reading "States Rights or human rights?" Although she had been attending Shimer for several years, the invitation letter was so misspelled it was hardly readable. It appears the only thing her kind learn in school is communism and race-mixing.

CIVIL WRONGS BILL PASSES

Now that the Communist sponsored "Civil Rights" Bill has been power housed through the United States Senate, the working people of the United States can prepare for even worse legislation. The Hart Bill S.3403 is going to be next on the list for the Jew fearing Congressmen and Senators to jam down the throats of the American Christian. This Bill is intended to bring in Chinese to break the working man's back on the West Coast and Communist Jews from Russia and Eastern Europe to infiltrate the Labor Unions and the small businesses of the Midwest and East. The newspapers did not commonly report that some of the members of the United States Senate were wobble-kneed drunk on the bes liquor the vicious race-traitors could provide the day that gag rule cloture was voted. Only then were the anti-white legislators sure that they could pass the legislation to destroy the constitutional guarantees of our old free government.

To date, no newspaper has dared to analyze why the Republican Senator Dirksen betrayed the white people in his vote, and in influencing or acting as loot splitter (the politicians call it "log rolling") with the other weak-kneed Republicans to put over the so-called "Democrat" program. The Negro and Jew precincts voted almost 100% against Senator (The Wizard of Ooze) Dirksen in the last election: also, Senator Dirksen announced his retirement and that he would not run for re-election again, shortly after the Civil Wrongs Bill was passed. For a politician who has always made inference of poverty a part of his campaign spiels, this adds to the mystery of his going against the people who elected him. Would our readers be able to supply any information or guesses as to why and how big was the reason?

1952 ELECTION PLATFORM OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY

- * A Federal compulsory FEPC. An immediate Presidential order pending such legislation.

- * Enact an anti-lynch law with the death penalty for lynchers. Outlaw the Ku Klux Klan.

- * Prompt revision of the present cloture rule in the U.S. Senate to prevent filibuster against civil rights legislation.

- * A Presidential order to wipe out jim crow in the armed forces, in Washington, D.C., and in all Federal institutions.

- * Federal re-apportionment to guarantee representation of Negro citizens in all branches of government.

- * Complete elimination of segregation in the schools of the nation. South and North. Federal aid to Negro colleges. Eliminate discrimination in housing, public and private.

- * Executive action for the freedom of Mrs. Rosa Lee Ingram and all Negro victims of frameups.

- * A Presidential instruction to the U.S. delegation to the United Nations to support the petition on genocide.

Issued by
National Election Campaign Committee of the
Communist Party
268 Seventh Avenue New York 1, N.Y.

FORTY REASONS FOR SEGREGATION

1. Segregation has been a major factor in the South's great progress since "Reconstruction."
2. Segregation has kept racial tension and racial intermarriage down, allowing for both races to progress peacefully.
3. Segregation provides for better educational possibilities, assimilating students of similar interests, backgrounds and characteristics.
4. The stand for race-mixing has been almost totally hypocritical. Actually the North through more sinister means as residential segregation, neighborhood schools and homogeneous grouping is more segregated to this very day than the South ever was.
5. A series of tests have shown that segregation reduces race consciousness, contrary to the claim of "liberal" propagandists.
6. Integration has never in history succeeded in strengthening a community whether it be Washington, Atlanta, New York, Bahia (Brazil), Havana, New Orleans, London or Nairobi (Kenya).
7. Segregation is highly successful if the outside agitators are removed as was Birmingham, Little Rock and Jackson, as is South Africa.
8. Contrary to U. N. claims, the stronger nations of the world today are predominately white. This includes the United States, Great Britain, France, West Germany, Australia, Canada and regrettably Russia.
9. Even in Africa, the white-controlled Republic of South Africa is more productive and prosperous than the entire remaining continent.
10. Most civilizations have been strong Aryan at their peak of greatness. These include Egypt, Phoenicia, Greece, Rome, India, Spain and Portugal.
11. The Negro has yet to build or appreciably improve upon an existing civilization. In his native state, he had no written languages, no wheels, no boats nor cities. This is true even though they have been in contact with civilized Caucasians since the Egyptian Era.
12. To this day there is savagery and slavery in decaying black Africa, yet the U. S. Government bows to every so-called "civil rights" demand, supposedly to please Africa and Asia.
13. Haiti is a classic example of what happens when Negroes take over a white civilization. Congo is a more recent example. Chaos, poverty and ignorance are the rules of these two countries.
14. What is Negro literature, Negro religion, Negro art or Negro architecture? What is a Negro organization? NAACP and CORE are both headed by Jews and a non-Negro founded the Black Muslim movement.
15. Miscegenation has been a prime factor in the decline of past civilizations such as Egypt, Phoenicia, Greece, Rome, India and Portugal.
16. Miscegenation would result in inferior, heterogeneous individuals with little pride of race, nation or religion and thus weaken America.
17. Brazil and Cuba have long been centers of miscegenation. Is this what we want in this country?
18. The propagandists concede the need for subspecies purity in breeding race horses, bird dogs and milk cows. Why can they not see the same need for intelligent human beings?
19. Over half of the nation's crime is committed by the 10.5 per cent Negro minority. Furthermore this crime rate is sharply on the increase.
20. Illegitimacy and Venereal Disease are both about ten times as prevalent among Negroes as among Whites.
21. When socio-economic factors are made equal, the Negro I. Q. is from 15 to 20 points below the average White I. Q.
22. When educational opportunities are made perfectly equal, only about 12 per cent of the Negroes surpass the White intelligence median.
23. The Negro brain is ten ounces lighter than the average White brain, shows considerable structural differences (fewer "folds") and shows some faint but nonetheless important microscopic differences.
24. The Negroes rate of intellectual progress differs from Whites, lagging somewhat behind until adolescence, then falling far behind.
25. The Negro possesses a characteristic odor of the skin, which is inherent and not caused by uncleanness.
26. Carleton S. Coon, a University of Pennsylvania Scientist claims after much research that the Negro is 200,000 years behind the Caucasian in evolutionary development. In other words a skull found in Europe which is 200,000 years old, would compare to the Negro skull today.
27. Few Negroes, even with college degrees manage to pass civil service exams. Are Northern Colleges using a double standard?
28. The Negro reproduction rate is higher than that of the Caucasian, and sexual practices more lax. Both of these points constitute a special need for racial separation.
29. Propagandists claim that some miscegenation has taken place in the United States. Even if this is true, it does not justify more race-mixing. Since when has some sins ever justified more and greater ones.
30. The Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments to the Constitution were never really ratified in accordance to Constitutional principles, therefore are basically null and void.
31. The Congressional framers of these two illegal amendments established segregated schools in Washington shortly after the Fourteenth was "ratified." Therefore, even if it is conceded that the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments are legal, segregation would still be in perfect accordance to the Constitution.
32. The present Supreme Court has had less judicial training than any one previous to the thirties. Yet this inexperienced Court overruled years of previous cases using as precedent Communist-front equalitarian "science."
33. Gunnar Myrdal, Swedish Socialist and author of the Court's reference, "An American Dilemma," states that the United States Constitution is simply a plot against the common people — in the very same book.
34. Communists have been pushing race-mixing and colored supremacy since the mid 1800's when Karl Marx wrote a series of letters to the New York Tribune. There has never yet been a Communist who has stood up for white supremacy or Christianity. Lee Harvey Oswald was a self-confessed Communist, integrationist and atheist.
35. "Civil Rights" laws and court decisions are nothing more than a cover-up and spearhead for more Socialism and Communism. The 1954 desegregation decision was the forerunner to the 1963 Anti-Prayer decision.
36. Enforced equality is a principle of Marxism. It has never been considered in the philosophy of free enterprise and property ownership.
37. Lincoln said on September 18, 1858 in Charleston, Illinois: "I am not nor ever have been in favour of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the white and black races . . . and I, as much as anyone, am in favour of having the superior position assigned to the white race." Yet, today Lincoln is portrayed as an integrationist.
38. The races of man are the handwork of God, as is everything in nature. If He wanted only one type of man, he would have created only one.
39. Segregation is Scriptural. Check the following sources: Genesis 9:21-27, Deut. 3:2-8; Deut. 7:3, Matthew 7:12, Matthew 24:35, II Chron. 5:10 and Rev. 3:16.
40. Racial Separation is the only practical solution to the race problem.

NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY
BOX 1072
CHICAGO 42, ILL.

Extra copies of this pamphlet can be obtained from NSRP address above; please enclose contribution to cover printing and mailing cost.

JOIN THE "NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY" - TODAY

nsrp organizes at motorola

Motorola has been the victim of a malicious communist attack. One of the earliest goals of the communist party is the so-called "fair employment" clause which forces employers to hire unqualified help. This creates a lazy and unproductive working force, to say nothing of the demoralizing effect on the other workers of having to work harder to compensate for lazy, jabbering, filthy-mouthed niggers the company was forced to hire.

NSRP takes action

Shortly after this event at Motorola occurred, we printed up leaflets with the headlines, "Save Your Job", explaining the plot to replace white workers with black. NSRP members distributed these at the factory gates, urging the workers to attend an organizational meeting that night. The meeting was held and now we proudly say to the new NSRP unit at Motorola - Best of luck!

nsrp assists other groups

United front

A Chicago Heights group was concerned because a communistic civil rights rally was being held in Soldiers Field, Chicago. We met with this group and plans were laid for a literature distribution. A collection was taken up and pamphlets printed on pink paper with a picture of Martin Luther King attending class in a communist training school, and included additional proof of his communist activities. We helped distribute 5,000 of these in the Chicago loop at noon time.

This is only one example of how right-wing groups can come together for a united action. Only the other groups name appeared on the pamphlet, even tho we shared costs. We will help any sincere patriotic group without recognition for ourselves. Let's all work together for victory!

LIBRARIES

Every attempt should be made by NSRP members to get local libraries to accept books and literature expressing anti-communist viewpoints. Today, the shelves of libraries are loaded with pro-communist literature and books with hardly a single volume to whisper a rebuttal. If you find such magazines as "The Marxist Review" or "Ebony" in your library, go to the librarian and demand that they accept right-wing literature. We will help supply you with anything that you need.

THE PRAIRIE FIRE
NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY
BOX 1072
CHICAGO 42, ILL.

I herewith enclose \$.....for.....yearly
subscriptions to THE PRAIRIE FIRE, official publication of the
National States' Rights Party of Illinois.

Name.....

Address.....

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

DATE: 7/7/64

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On April 29, 1964, [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a written report concerning a meeting of the American Nazi Party at Chicago, held April 26, 1964. This report is retained as [redacted] and is as follows:

2 - Washington Field (RM)

1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted]

(White Party of America)

1 - Milwaukee (RM)

1 - [redacted]

(15) - Chicago

1 - [redacted]

1 - 105-13900

1 - 105-12296

1 - 105-9110

1 - 157-158

1 - 105-5844

1 - 105-

1 - 105-14973

1 - 105-16529

1 - 157-62

(1) - 105-4630

1 - 105-13960

1 - 105-14039

1 - 157-309

(NSRP)

(White Party of America)

b6
b7C
b7D

384
105-4630-7

SEARCHED	INDEX
SERIALIZED	FILE
JUN 7 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

JWT:b11
(18)

April 26, 1964
Chicago, Illinois

American Nazi Party
Sunday, April 26, 1964
1808 West Warner Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

This meeting was attended by: [redacted]

[redacted] were both absent.

There were two new persons attending this meeting. One was known as [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
has been known to [redacted] for some time as an associate member. This young man is going to handle the securing of a plate for the local chapter of the Party bearing the Party's letterhead so that stationary can be printed up with the letterhead on it. The price of this is estimated at about \$6.00. Whether he is associated through employment with a company that engages in this work or whether a relative owns one is not determined. He did appear, however, to be fairly conversant with the subject and appeared to know what he was talking about.

The other person was one [redacted] He is a friend of [redacted] and had been to the old headquarters at [redacted]

[redacted]
No identifying marks or scars were noted.

[redacted] since returning from Arlington, has become slightly irritated with one of the directives of the Commander. ROCKWELL has advised that he does not want anyone assuming any titles unless he personally gives them the title. For some time, [redacted] who has been writing letters to various newspapers, has been signing himself "Chicago Secretary" and he had also written letters to Arlington so signing himself, and had shown one of these letters that he had written to a local Chicago newspaper to ROCKWELL during the time that he was in town. Nothing had been said about this for some time, until it appeared that ROCKWELL suddenly took notice of this, and realized that he had not assigned the position to [redacted] He then told [redacted] to discontinue this. Both [redacted] attempted to explain reasons for this and attempted to get across to both [redacted] and [redacted] the good thinking behind such action. One of the points that they cited was that when [redacted] was arrested, he was identified

b6
b7C
b7D

by the press in Chicago and radio as the Propaganda Minister for the Chicago Chapter of the American Nazi Party. Orders have since come direct from ROCKWELL to discontinue all association with [] at least until such time as he has completed his court hearings and then a decision will be made by National Headquarters. [] did not seem to get very far with their explanations, however, and [] was still somewhat peeved when they left. He said that even if ROCKWELL gave him the title he would not want it now, and that he would let [] or [] or anyone else handle the job.

There was some discussion regarding an upcoming picket. This is to occur on Saturday, May 2, 1964, at the Hamilton Hotel, 20 South Clark Street, Chicago. On that night, CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT and a man named [] both members of the Communist Party, are to give speeches, one of which is to deal with integration and civil rights. Pamphlets issued for this have openly identified both men as communists. One proclaims that [] went blind while in jail due to the treatment issued to him, the general idea being that he was mistreated because he was Negro and, therefore, went blind.

b6
b7C
b7D

Plans call for as many members of the local chapter as possible to picket, as well as [] who will be contacted in Indiana, and who they hope will bring five or six persons, and [], both of Chicago, and associates of the Chicago American Nazi Party group but in reality members of the National States Rights Party. Picket signs will not bear the words Nigger or Jew and will make no reference to gas chambers. They hope to create signs that will get across their general ideas of communism which are: There are a lot of Jews and Negroes who are communists, and these are the people who are pressing for civil rights. They have proclaimed this for over one year at this time and have also claimed steadily to have certain proof backing their claims. Pickets are to meet at 1808 West Warner Avenue, Chicago, at about 5:30 p.m. on Saturday, May 2, 1964, and be driven from there to the hotel.

[] also informed the group that during the entire time that President JOHNSON was in Chicago, two Chicago detectives from the North Damen Avenue District were with him starting on the evening of the President's arrival - following a day and night of constant surveillance - and spending that night with him, taking him to work the next day. He advised that their relationship was cordial at all times and that he and the policemen got along very well.

Also appearing that night was [redacted] [redacted] had just arrived from the East Coast. He is one of a group that broke off from the American Nazi Party and set up their own group, White Party of America, and he will be living with [redacted] for a short time. He has promised [redacted] that he will not try to recruit any members for his group in [redacted] apartment and orders have come from Arlington that any member of the American Nazi Party who joins [redacted] group will be immediately dropped from the American Nazi Party.

[redacted] does not appear to have any animosity towards ROCKWELL. He advised that he and several others wanted the Party run as a corporation, and so expressed this desire to ROCKWELL instead of having just one man make all of the decisions. There was an argument over this and they left.

b6
b7C
b7D

He also advised that Governor WALLACE's good showing in Wisconsin was due in part to the work of [redacted] and one or two other persons. He also advised that WALLACE would have been happy with 5,000 votes there and was really surprised at the terrific showing he did make.

[redacted] advised that they are contacting WALLACE and that they plan to tell him that he has done fine so far, but that he is going to have to go even farther in his activities and in his speeches along the white supremacy line and his anti-civil rights program. The feeling is that he will continue to pick up followers in increasing numbers.

The general feeling is that during the coming summer, 1964, there will very likely be demonstrations and race riots all over the United States to the complete destruction of the Civil Rights Bill, or if government enforcement is used, to the possible destruction of the present government, leaving it wide open for a communist takeover.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC (105-4630)
FROM : ASAC
SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

DATE: 7/27/64

If the above title is not correct, please give correct title here:

The agent to whom the above captioned organization is assigned is requested to indicate herein the following information:

- (A) A breakdown of the above captioned organization into the Divisions and units thereof, such as clubs, committees, and chapters in the Chicago Division territory:

NSRP, Illinois branch

- (B) The total membership of the organization and the approximate membership of each sub-division:

10

- (C) The symbol numbers and positions of live security informants who are members. Where no live security informant coverage exists or where coverage is provided by informants or sources who are not members, such information should also be set forth:

member

member

associate, not a member

105-4630-385

THIS MEMO SHOULD BE COMPLETED BY AUGUST 1, 1964 AND ROUTED TO THE ASAC'S SECRETARY.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 27 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Treat *Jrd*

b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-5724)

DATE: 7/31/64

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Letter from DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Birmingham, Ala. to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 7/1/64.	7/20/64	Writer	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Informant furnished the following typewritten report:

"July 1, 1964

Dear MR. [REDACTED]

Many thanks for your letter of June 23rd. I knew of this problem and that [REDACTED] had become very discouraged. He has had a lot of disappointments. Also, they have talked of moving to Phoenix for a long time. His wife wanted very much to make this move. Another thing is that [REDACTED] has resigned from the Party and is now working on a job in Atlanta. He was [REDACTED] best friend, and this was also quite a blow to [REDACTED] and I had a number of disagreements, that all started when MR. DUPES & I had decided to expell [REDACTED] from NSRP. There were many, many reasons for this action, to many and not important enough to go into in this letter. This action in good friends it seems.) Anyway, that is all water over the dam & we have forgotten about it. I feel it is very foolish for people to leave the main organization over minor matters.

1 - Birmingham - REGISTERED
(DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS)

105-4058 (DR. EDWARD R.
FIELDS)

1 - Chicago - REGISTERED
(NSRP)

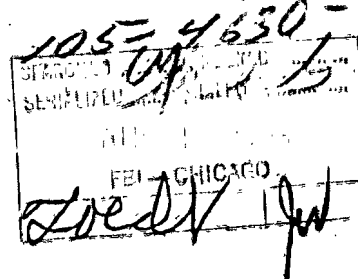
157-691
157-467

cc: [REDACTED]

PPH/mtc
(7)

Read by _____

b6
b7C
b7D



LA 105-5724

"Now the question is finding proper leadership to get the NSRP rolling again in Calif. I want you to handle any and all mail going to Box 641 for the time being. Since [] is no longer with NSRP the lock needs to be changed on the Box and it taken out of his name. Has [] written you from Atlanta? He has been talking of starting another group patterned after NSRP. But, as yet they have not done anything to my knowledge. The main point is that the local NSRP Units must be run by absolutely loyal (100%) Party First members. I take it you are loyal and will not allow any of these temporary problems to lessen your enthusiasm for the NSRP National Movement. You will be hearing from me very soon, and you will be notified of the new appointed Calif. State Director. I expect [] to return to Calif. this Fall. If you hear from him, we would like to know his views - but, due to heated (and insulting words) he has issued against the NSRP National Leadership, we are not interested in having him back in NSRP. A great movement can be built in Calif. Next month we will open a giant two story H.Q. in Chicago - the same can be done in Calif. Will write soon.

Faithfully"

/s/

b6
b7C
b7D

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and could add nothing further to the above.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX

NED DUPES

1

LA 105-5724

APPENDIX

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in November 26, 1957 issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958 issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party," reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt," announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On June 17, 1960, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP, is the individual who "runs the NSRP."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.
NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

LA 105-5724
BU 105-66233

PSI, CHARLOTTE OFFICE

APPENDIX

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-
FROM : SA RICHARD L. STRAIN
SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
IS - C

DATE: 8/4/64

On 7/17/64, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided SA [] through a blind Post Office box, a typewritten report dated 7/14/64. This report contained information concerning the National States Rights Party.

Recommendation: No immediate action necessary.

This report is maintained in Chicago file [] and reads as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - []
RLS:jmn
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

387
105-4630-
[]
[]

Chicago, Illinois
July 14, 1964

In June, 1964, it was learned that the National States Rights Party literature was being mimeographed by Earl's Office Supply, 446 North State Street, Chicago, Illinois.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Chicago, Illinois
August 24, 1964

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

At 4:10 PM, August 23, 1964, the Chicago Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation was advised by an anonymous source that a meeting of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) was to be held at 8:00 PM, August 23, 1964, at the St. Clair Hotel, Chicago. The featured speaker, according to the source, would be Jesse B. Stoner, Atlanta, Georgia.

At 5:00 PM, August 23, 1964, [redacted] Manager, St. Clair Hotel, 126 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised that on August 19, 1964, a reservation was made with that hotel by one Ray Schultz for use of the Manor Room for a meeting of the NSRP to be held at 8:00 PM, August 23, 1964. According to Schultz, approximately 200 persons were expected to attend.

At 5:30 PM, August 23, 1964, the above information was furnished to Sergeant [redacted] Chicago Police Department.

At 5:55 PM, August 23, 1964, the above information was furnished to [redacted] Region I, 113th INTC Group, Chicago, Illinois.

It was observed by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that from approximately 8:00 PM to 10:30 PM, August 23, 1964, a meeting was held in the Manor Room of the St. Clair Hotel, Chicago. The meeting was in charge of [redacted] self-admitted member of the NSRP, Chicago, who after brief introductory remarks introduced as speaker of the evening, Jesse B. Stoner, Atlanta, Georgia, NSRP candidate for Vice-President of the United States. Stoner gave a talk which was anti-Semitic, anti-Negro, anti-United Nations and anti-Communist in nature. He urged all present who were not NSRP members to join that organization

b6
b7c

388
[Handwritten signature and stamp]

NATIONAL STATES RIGHT PARTY

and called for the NSRP to openly organize for the purpose of winning some political elections in Illinois. It was observed that approximately 60 persons were in attendance and that Stoner's remarks were very well received by those present. Following the speech by Stoner, the meeting, which was orderly, adjourned without incident after a short question and answer period.

At 9:00 AM, August 24, 1964, the above information was furnished to [REDACTED] Region I, 113th INTC Group, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

At 9:30 AM, August 24, 1964, the above information was furnished to Sergeant [REDACTED] Chicago Police Department.

8/24/64

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-66233)
ATTN: CIVIL RIGHTS SECTION,
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630) GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION
SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Chicago teletypes to the Director dated 8/23 and
24/64.

Submitted herewith to the Bureau are eight copies
of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned activity.
One copy each is enclosed for Atlanta and Birmingham for
information regarding activity on the part of JESSE B. STONER
and the National States Rights Party.

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 3) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (105-763) (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Birmingham (105-477) (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

JWT:pan
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

cc/R
Post
JRM

105-4630-389

Date 9/1/64

To
☐ Director

FILE #

b7D

Att.

☒ SAC, ...CHICAGO...(RM) Title

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign.....Reassign

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☐ For information

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Recharge serials

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Return file

☐ Return serials

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Send Serials.....

to

☐ Submit new charge-out

☐ Submit report by

☐ Type

Attached hereto is one copy of FD-306, Informant
Report, of SAS & ROBERT H.
BERTKE, dated 8/26/64.

b6
b7C


SAC...E.D...MASON.....

See reverse side

Office CINCINNATI

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or
Material FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date received 8/26/64	Received from (name or symbol number) <div></div>	Received by SAS <div></div> & ROBERT H. BERTKE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Prepared <u>Date</u> Dictated <u>8/26/64</u> by SA <div></div>		Date of Report 8/26/64
Transcribed <u>8/26/64</u> Authenticated by Informant <u>8/26/64</u>		Date(s) of activity 8/21/64 through 8/26/64 (NSRP)
Brief description of activity or material Activities of J.B. STONER from 8/12/64 through 8/26/64, and future plans.		File where original is located if not attached <div></div>

Remarks:

- ① - Chicago (RM)
 - (1 - 105-) (NSRP)
- 2 - Cleveland (RM)
 - (1 - 105-) (NSRP)
 - (1 - 157-)
- 2 - Atlanta (RM)
 - (1 - 105-) (NSRP)
 - (1 - 105-) (J.B. STONER)
- 1 - Indianapolis (RM)
 - (1 - 105-) (NSRP)
- 1 - St. Louis (RM)
 - (1 - 105-) (NSRP)
- 1 - Little Rock (RM)
 - (1 - 105-)
- 5 - Cincinnati
 - (1 - 105-1139) (NSRP)
 - (1 - 157-276)
 - (1 - 105-1254)
 - (1 -)
 - (1 - 157-)

GPU/mal
(13)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Block Stamp

105-4630-390

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SEP 4 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[redacted]

"Dayton, Ohio
August 26, 1964

J.B. Stoner, a National Official of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) from Atlanta, Georgia arrived in Dayton, Ohio August 15, 1964 after having spoken at a rally in Knightstown, Indiana. He attended the NSRP of Ohio picnic on August 16, 1964 at Mansfield, Ohio. On August 20, 1964 he spoke at the White Mans Rally at Medina, Ohio, and at Cincinnati, Ohio August 21, 1964. He traveled to Chicago, Illinois on August 23, 1964 to give a speech and returned to Dayton, Ohio Monday evening August 24, 1964. He was to leave Dayton, Ohio for Anderson, Indiana on August 26, 1964. His planned activities at Anderson are unknown. From Indiana he plans to visit St. Louis Missouri, Little Rock, Arkansas and then return to his home in Atlanta.

On August 23, 1964, when he went to Chicago he traveled there in [redacted] is a member of the Dayton Unit of the NSRP, a graduate of Ohio State University. He resides at Columbus, Ohio. Stoner made the comment he feels Walton is an informant the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) or the FBI. His reasons for believing this is because [redacted] is extremely inquisitive about NSRP member and party plans. In addition [redacted] is a [redacted] members, activities and license plates of all cars coming to the rallies or activities of the NSRP. Stoner said the FBI trains its informants to be bold and aggressive in order to obtain more information. Stoner also made the comment [redacted] may be planning to write a 'smear book' on NSRP activities.

While in Dayton Stoner resided with [redacted] and [redacted] both members NSRP, Dayton, Ohio."

536 South Clark Street
Chicago, Illinois 60605
July 27, 1964

Researched

Mr. [redacted]

Chicago 2, Illinois

157-3-206 (5/61)
157-3-208 (5/61)
100-25530-544 (7/53)
100-25530-471 (7/53)

Dear Mr. [redacted]

This will acknowledge receipt of literature sent this office concerning the National States Rights Party. I appreciate your interest in making this material available to this office.

105-4630
157-3-208
157-3-206

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]

M. W. JOHNSON
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

1 - Mr. [redacted]

2 - Chicago
JWT/mab
(2)

105-4630-391

105-4980

Searched _____
Serialized 4
Indexed 1
Filed _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: Aug 23, 1964

FROM : SA VERNON E. DANIELS

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
PROPOSED MEETING, Chicago, 8/23/64
IS-C
RACIAL MATTER

Re memo of SA [] dated 8/23/64.

Officer [] Deputy Field Services, Chicago PD contacted, but had no information regarding meeting of NSRP. Officer [] later called and advised that Chicago PD district officers covering the St. Clair Hotel had discreetly determined that a meeting of the NSRP is to be held in the Manor Room of that Hotel with 200 people expected to attend. He advised the meeting is scheduled for 8:00 pm. Officer [] stated he had notified the Intelligence Unit of the Chicago PD regarding this matter, but that Unit had not indicated to him what action they contemplated, if any. b6 b7C

SA DANIELS had previously determined through a pretext call to the St/Clair Hotel that the meeting was scheduled as set forth above. The Hotel desk man did not know who the speaker for the meeting was to be, or anything of the program for the meeting.

SA DANIELS notified the 113th INTC Group, USArmy, (tel. JU3-1370) of the proposed meeting

SA JOHN W. TOEDT was advised of the above and he indicated he would cover this meeting. SA TOEDT advised he had been in contact with Lt. HAYES of the Intelligence Unit of the Chicago PD in this matter.

A teletype was forwarded to the Bureau advising the Bureau of the meeting and that the Chicago PD and Army had been alerted.

ved/

105-4630-392

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 24 1964	
FBI-CHICAGO	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 8/23/64

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTER

Mr. [REDACTED] not further identified, telephonically advised that captioned organization is holding a meeting at 7:00 PM, 8/23/64 at the St. Clair Hotel, Chicago, Illinois. Principal speaker is to be J. B. STONER, an attorney from St. Augustine, Florida. At this point the caller stated he had to hang up inasmuch as STONER was approaching him.

b6
b7C

Supervisor [REDACTED] and SA JOHN TOEDT notified of above.

RSF:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-393

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 24 1964	
FBI-CHICAGO	

F B I

Date: 8/23/64

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR (105-66233)

FROM: CHICAGO (105-4630)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY, PROPOSED MEETING AUGUST TWENTY THREE, SIXTY FOUR, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. RACIAL MATTERS.

CHICAGO OFFICE RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALL FROM ANONYMOUS SOURCE THAT NSRP HOLDING MEETING TONIGHT AT ST. CLAIR HOTEL IN CHICAGO, AND J. B. STONER, PARTY'S CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT IN NOVEMBER NATIONAL ELECTION TO BE SPEAKER. CHICAGO HAS VERIFIED FACT THAT MEETING TO BE HELD IN MANOR ROOM OF ST. CLAIR HOTEL AT EIGHT PM WITH TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE EXPECTED.

CHICAGO AFFORDING MOST DISCREET COVERAGE AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED. MILITARY AND CHICAGO PD ADVISED. LHM FOLLOWS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ
VED:ram

105 4630-394

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____ <u>19</u> _____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____ <u>6</u> _____

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 744 P M Per *[Signature]*

FBI

Date: 8-24-64

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CHICAGO (105-4630)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY, RACIAL MATTER.

RE CHICAGO TEL EIGHT TWENTYTHREE LAST.

NSRP MEETING HELD EIGHT TO TEN THIRTY PM EIGHT TWENTYTHREE LAST
ST. CLAIR HOTEL, CHICAGO. MEETING IN CHARGE OF
LOCAL NSRP LEADER, WHO INTRODUCED JESSE B. STONER, NSRP NOMINEE
FOR VICE PRESIDENT, AS SPEAKER FOR EVENING. STONER'S REMARKS WERE
ANTI-SEMITIC AND ANTI-NEGRO, AGAINST THE UN AND COMMUNISM. URGED
ALL PRESENT WHO WERE NOT NSRP MEMBERS TO JOIN THAT ORGANIZATION AND
CALLED FOR THE NSRP TO OPENLY ORGANIZE FOR PURPOSE OF WINNING SOME
ELECTIONS IN ILLINOIS. STONER'S REMARKS WELL RECEIVED BY THE APPROX-
IMATELY SIXTY PERSONS PRESENT. FOLLOWING TALK BY STONER, MEETING
ADJOURNED AFTER SHORT QUESTION AND ANSWER PERIOD. MEETING ORDERLY,
NO INCIDENTS. MILITARY BEING ADVISED. LHM FOLLOWS.

b6
b7C

105-4630-395

Approved: 
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 9/11/64

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On August 10, 1964, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN the following material currently being disseminated by captioned organization:

b7D

1. One copy of a leaflet entitled "The Secret World Government".
2. One copy of a letter captioned "World Service" dated spring, 1964.
3. One copy of a leaflet captioned "Important Notice" to NSRP members.

Above material is maintained in 105-4630-1A43.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

RJD:dkc

(2)dkc

[Handwritten signature]

105-4630-396

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
11 1964	
FBI—CHICAGO	

[Handwritten initials]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-5724)

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
SM - X

DATE: SEP 22 1964

b6
b7C
b7D

On 8-27-64 [REDACTED] made available a copy of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) National Directory for 1962. The original had to be retained by the informant. The list contains the location of the State Headquarters for the various branches of the NSRP.

There is attached a Xerox copy of the National Directory, NSRP, and interested offices are being advised separately.

NSRP OF ILLINOIS; P. O. Box 1785, Chicago 90, Ill.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

PPH:mak
(40)

2-5

105-4630-397

SEARCHED <i>gm</i>	INDEXED <i>gm</i>
SERIALIZED <i>gm</i>	FILED <i>gm</i>
SEP 25 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Gold

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 10/15/64

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On October 8, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN the following material received by him from captioned organization through the mails:

1. One copy of the "Thunderbolt" issue number 61 dated September, 1964.
2. One copy of leaflet entitled, "Communism and the Jews"
3. One copy of a notice to members of the NSRP advising them that dues are being raised.

b7D

The above material is maintained in Chicago file 105-4630-1A44.

2 - Chicago

1 - [redacted]

RJD:mac

(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-398

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 1 1964	
FBI-CHICAGO	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

DATE: 10/23/64

Informant

[redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the past

Activity

American Nazi Party meeting

Date of Activity

August 23, 1964

Date of Report

August 25, 1964

Date Received

August 25, 1964

Recommendation

None

Location

[redacted]

1 - New York (157-) [redacted] (RM)
1 - Atlanta (157-) (JESSE B. STONER) (RM)
11 - Chicago

(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 105-13900)
(1 - 157-158)
(1 - 157-404)
(1 - 157-403)
(1 - 157-247)
(1 - 157-)
(1 - 105-9448)
(1 - 157-62)
(1 - 105-4630)

(NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)

JWT:kmg
(13)

105-4630-399

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 23 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

1/10

b6
b7C
b7D

Chicago, Illinois
August 25, 1964

On the evening of August 23, 1964, a meeting was held at the headquarters of the American Nazi Party, 1314 West Ohio Street, Chicago, at 8:30 PM. Present were:



The member who came from Arlington and had attended the last two previous meetings, name unknown

[redacted] was in charge and the meeting concerned itself almost entirely with finances and a tour of the building to see what has been done toward fixing it up. He announced that [redacted] is presently in New York. He hinted that [redacted] "has a group there" but the nature of his visit there was not revealed. On the tour of the building it was observed that the downstairs and the front apartment on the third floor have been partially repainted and cleaned up. The three arrivals from Arlington are billeted on the second floor rear. They, as yet, have been unable to secure employment. They were apparently sent out to Chicago to help get the Chicago Branch "moving again" and to help pay for the building by residing there and paying rent. [redacted] said he also expects [redacted] to move in at \$50.00 per month rent. During an appeal for money by [redacted] was observed to contribute \$3.00.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] also announced that on that evening [redacted] was holding a meeting of the National States Rights Party at the St. Clair Hotel, downtown. J. B. STONER of Atlanta was to be the main speaker but [redacted] had been in contact with [redacted] earlier in the evening and said he had lost contact with STONER (and didn't know if he was going to make it or not).

[redacted] further reported he hopes to have GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL visit Chicago late in September to keep a Loyola University date. ROCKWELL would then also use the Chicago Headquarters as a base while he visits various locations in Michigan and Wisconsin.

No further business was conducted.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-4630)

DATE: 10/30/64

FROM : SA J. W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: NSRP
RM

Continued contact with [redacted] and investigation reflects that there are in the Chicago area a small number of persons possibly at-large members or correspondents of captioned organization. No information has been developed however which would indicate that there is a unit of the organization existent in the Chicago area. It is not therefore believed that continued investigation in this matter is justified and it is recommended that this case be closed.

b7D

JWT/jt
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

CCO
Close
JRM

105-4630-400

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 31 1964	
FBI-CHICAGO	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BIRMINGHAM	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BIRMINGHAM	DATE 11/6/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 4/18/64 - 11/1/64
TITLE OF CASE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY ESW
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS	

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Report of SA dated 4/27/64,
at Birmingham.

- P -

LEADS (INFORMATION):

ALBUQUERQUE	LOS ANGELES	ST. LOUIS
BALTIMORE	MEMPHIS	
BUTTE	MILWAUKEE	
CHARLOTTE	NEWARK	
CINCINNATI	NEW YORK	
CHICAGO	OKLAHOMA CITY	
CLEVELAND	OMAHA	
DENVER	PORTLAND	
DETROIT	SAN DIEGO	
INDIANAPOLIS	SAN FRANCISCO	
JACKSON	SEATTLE	

5-5

Information copies of this report are being furnished to the above offices due to the past activity of the NSRP in those territories or because there is information of interest in instant report.

APPROVED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:		105-4630-401
SEE COVER PAGE B		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOV 9 1964 FBI - CHICAGO </div>
CG - RM		(info)
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		NOTATIONS
AGENCY.....		
REQUEST RECD.....		
DATE FWD.....		
HOW FWD.....		
BY.....		

BH 105-477

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (105-66233) (RM)
1 - G-2, Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Georgia (RM)
1 - OSI, Maxwell AFB, Alabama (RM)
1 - Albuquerque (Info.) (RM)
2 - Atlanta (105-763) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (Info.) (RM)
1 - Butte (Info.) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (105-1139) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (Info.) (RM)
① - Chicago (105-4630) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Denver (Info.) (RM)
1 - Detroit (100-26534) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Indianapolis (Info.) (RM)
1 - Jackson (Info.) (RM)
2 - Jacksonville (105-60) (RM)
2 - Knoxville (105-202) (RM)
2 - Little Rock (105-187) (RM)
2 - Louisville (105-271) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (105-5724) (Info.) (RM)
2 - Miami (105-1438) (RM)
1 - Memphis (105-320) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (105-946) (Info.) (RM)
2 - Mobile (105-339) (RM)
1 - Newark (Info.) (RM)
2 - New Orleans (105-889) (RM)
1 - New York (105-28550) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Oklahoma City (Info.) (RM)
1 - Omaha (Info.) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (105-3918) (RM)
1 - Portland (Info.) (RM)
1 - San Diego (Info.) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info.) (RM)
1 - Seattle (Info.) (RM)
1 - St. Louis (Info.) (RM)
2 - Tampa (157-453) (RM)
2 - Birmingham (105-477)

B
COVER PAGE

BH 105-477

LEADS (Cont'd)

ATLANTA

AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

JACKSONVILLE

AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

KNOXVILLE

AT KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

LITTLE ROCK

AT LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

LOUISVILLE

AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

BH 105-477

(Leads Cont'd)

MOBILE

AT MOBILE, ALABAMA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

NEW ORLEANS

AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.

Will follow NSRP activity and submit report at appropriate time.

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

Will follow NSRP activity and submit report at appropriate time.

TAMPA

AT TAMPA, FLORIDA.

Will follow NSRP activity and submit report at appropriate time.

BIRMINGHAM

AT BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA.

Will follow and report activity of the NSRP at appropriate time.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and "T" symbols were utilized only in those instances where the activity of the sources must be concealed.

BH 105-477

INFORMANTS:

<u>Informant</u>	<u>Identity</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
BH T-1	[REDACTED]	This report, 105-477 - 2396, 2447
BH T-2	[REDACTED] Lt. Detective Division, Bir- mingham, Alabama, Police Department (by request)	105-477 - 2217
BH T-3	[REDACTED]	105-477 - 2388
BH T-4	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] WAPI TV, Birmingham (by request)	105-477 - 2446
BH T-5	Miss [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Deputy Clerk, USDC, Birmingham (by request)	105-477 - 2465
BH T-6	[REDACTED]	105-477 - 2460

b6
b7C
b7D

E*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - G-2, Third Army, Ft. McPherson, Georgia (RM)
1 - OSI, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama (RM)

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: November 6, 1964

Office: Birmingham

b6
b7c

Field Office File #: 105-477

Bureau File #: 105-66233

Title: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis: The National States Rights Party (NSRP) continues to publish "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "Official White Racial Organ" of this organization. Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt" continues to reside at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham, Alabama. The NSRP's National Headquarters is located at 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham. Information concerning NSRP activities in Alabama, Arkansas, California, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee and Washington set out. AN INFORMANT HAS ADVISED THAT DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS ON OCCASION CARRIES A FIREARM ON HIS PERSON. FIELDS HAS WARNED THAT HE WOULD SHOOT ANY FBI AGENT SURVEILLING HIM.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

BH 105-477

DETAILS:

"THE THUNDERBOLT" - Publication of
the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
(NSRP)

"The Thunderbolt" is self-described as the
"Official White Racial Organ of the NSRP."

A characterization of the NSRP is set forth
in the appendix to this report.

Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" dated April, 1964, carried a main headline of "States Rights Can Win In '64." Under this headline is a picture of JOHN KASPER and above his picture is the notation "Kasper - Man of Destiny." An article under KASPER's picture stated that the NSRP chose JOHN KASPER as its candidate for President of the United States and that for the first time a third party (NSRP) is running a serious campaign. The article stated that JOHN KASPER was a man who stood with our "White Race" in its struggle for survival and supremacy. It was also stated that KASPER was a man who stood with America and against "Jewish Communism."

Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" on Pages 3 and 4 carried an article captioned "Proof Oswald a Communist Agent." This article stated that it had been written by CARLOS BOINGUIES. The article reflected that according to BOINGUIES he had known LEE HARVEY OSWALD and that after the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, he (BOINGUIES) had gotten in touch with the FBI, the United Press, the Associated Press and local newspapers in New Orleans, Louisiana, and had told them who OSWALD was. The article went on to state certain things as facts in regard to OSWALD's questionable activities, according to the author, prior to the assassination of President KENNEDY.

Issue #58, on Page 12, reflected that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS was then the Editor and "JIM THORNTON" was then the Associate Editor of this paper.

BH 105-477

Issue #58, on Page 4, also carried a caption of "Boycott Sponsors Of Race Mixing T.V. Shows," above photographs of two couples. In each of these photographs was a white male and a Negro female. On Page 4 was also a statement "T.V. Race Mixing Filth Reaches New Low" and below this statement was also two photographs of two couples in each of which photographs was a white male and a Negro female.

Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" on Pages 5, 6 and 7, carried headlines or statements such as follows: "Citizens Councils' Boycotts Ford;" "Don't Buy a Ford Ever Again;" "Jews Control NAACP;" "Jews Still Run NAACP;" "Jews Still Control Russia;" "Jews Start Trouble in South Africa" and "Urge War Crimes Trials For Jews." Page 7 also carried photographs of deceased persons and above two of these photographs was the statement "Arab Victims Of Jewish Atrocities." Above is another photograph of several deceased persons also a caption "Jewish Atrocities" and below the photograph was the statement "Jews Lines Up Arab Woman & Children & Shot Them Down."

Issue #58, on Pages 8 and 9, carried an article captioned "The International Jew" which reflected that it had been written by HENRY FORD of the Ford Motor Company.

Page 9 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" also carried statements "Race - Mixing -- A Crime Against Nature!" and "Inter-Racial Play Leads To Inter-Racial Marriage."

Issue #58, on Page 10, carried an article, "FBI Conspiracy To Frame Jacksonville Whites" and also carried an article accusing FBI Agents of "terror tactics."

Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" dated May - June, 1964, carried a main heading of "Civil Rights Bill Unconstitutional" and a sub-heading of "Massive Defiance Seen." The article stated that the Civil Rights Bill would not work, that it was unconstitutional and that the time had come to stand up and fight the Civil Rights Bill. The article also urged, "Lets Kick Out of Office Every Single Criminal in the U. S. House and Senate Who Voted

BH 105-477

For This Bill." Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt", on Pages 2 and 3, carried the caption "Brief Story of the Life of Governor George Wallace" and some of the photographs included other members of his immediate family. On these pages was also an article concerning considerable background information concerning WALLACE and his family.

Issue #59, on Page 5, carried a heading, "Robert Welch Admits Libel But Refuses To Retract." On this page was also a caption, "Dr. Fields Forced To Sue" and this article stated that on May 26, 1964, Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS had filed a libel suit against ROBERT WELCH, described as the head of the John Birch Society, and Publisher of "American Opinion." The article stated that the WELCH magazine in its February Issue had charged that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS and ROBERT LYONS (NSRP Youth Leader) were "Communist agents provocateurs." It was also stated that Dr. FIELDS had a high regard for the John Birch Society and its members but that he had been forced to sue in regard to the above-mentioned article.

Issue #59, on Page 8 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned "New York Jewish Policeman Sadistically Beats Christian Lady Picket." The article stated that this picket had been carrying a poster reading "75 Million Christians Murdered Under Jewish Communism."

Page 8 also carried an article captioned, "Remember Ole Miss." This article also stated "Remember Oxford -- Never Forget It. Remember the Tyrants Who Would Use Such Force To Destroy The White Race -- Down With All Of Them!" Page 8 also carried a photograph of several male individuals lined up facing a wall and under this photograph was the statement, "FBI Men and U.S. Marshals held prisoners in torturous positions for many hours."

Issue #59, on Page 9, carried a caption, "Martin Luther King's Secret Plans For Revolution Revealed" and under this caption was a photograph of Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING and also an article explaining the alleged

BH 105-477

plans of KING in this regard. Page 9 also carried a caption of "Johnson's Negro Secretary" above a photograph of United States President LYNDON JOHNSON and a female described below the photograph as "former Virginia State College coed Geraldine (Gerri) Whittington confers with President L. B. Johnson while going about her job as one of the Chief Executive's three White House secretaries."

Issue #59, on Pages 12 and 13, carried an article captioned, "The International Jew," which reflected that it had been written by HENRY FORD of the Ford Motor Company.

Issue #60 dated July - August, 1964, of "The Thunderbolt" carried a headline of "How L.B.J. Stole His Senate Seat" and a sub-heading of "The Infamous Story of Ballot Box 13." The article under this headline took up page one and part of page 2.

Issue #50 of "The Thunderbolt", on Page 3, carried a caption, "Jews Seek Immigration Bill Changes." Under this caption was one article bearing the caption "NSRP Stand" and to the right of this article was another article captioned, "The Jewish Stand." On the bottom of Page 3, Issue #60, was a statement "Mixed School Rooms Lead To Mixed Families" which statement appears below photographs allegedly showing mixed groups and/or children of a mixed marriage.

Pages 8 and 9 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading "Exposed: How Bobby Kennedy Framed Jimmy Hoffa" and an article under this caption which allegedly explained the headline. Pages 8 and 9 also carried an article captioned, "Fred Cook's Sensational Hoffa Story."

Pages 10 and 11 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned "Are Jews a Race Or A Nation?" which reportedly had been written by HENRY FORD and taken from the "International Jew."

BH 105-477

Page 13 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading "Welch Retracts and Apologizes." The article under this heading reflected that the local action taken by Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS and ROBERT LYONS (described above) against ROBERT WELCH and the John Birch Society had been dismissed in the courts. The article stated that "our names and reputations have been vindicated" and Mr. ROBERT WELCH had proven he was big enough to publicly correct his mistake.

Issue #60, on Page 15 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned, "Dr. Fields' Tour Report" which reflected that Dr. FIELDS had conducted a meeting at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, while on the tour. The article also stated he had gone on to Union, New Jersey, to visit "CATHERINE ROBERTS" and that he had held private meetings with local members and "Atty. Graves, New York City Legal Counsel for NSRP." The article stated that "Bill Hoff (of New York) continued to carry on under the most difficult circumstances in "America's Jew Capitol." It was further stated that he (FIELDS) went to Kingston, New York and visited JAMES K. WARNER, former Associate Editor of "The Thunderbolt", who was then in jail serving a six-months sentence.

Issue #61 dated September, 1964, of "The Thunderbolt" carried a headline "L.B.J. Loads Government With Negroes." On Page 1 was an article under the above headline which stated that there was a silent revolution going on in America today and that "the Negro is taking over the United States Government." The article also stated that "we have been sold down the river by scheming politicians who would totally mongrelize the white race."

Page One also carried a photograph showing President LYNDON JOHNSON conferring with a group of Negro Civil Rights leaders. Page One also carried a caption "Negro Appointments Listed," which set forth the names of quite a number of persons reportedly "Negro appointments" to official positions in the U. S. Government.

BH 105-477

Page Two of Issue #61 carried a photograph of President JOHNSON's daughter (LYNDA BIRD) sitting along side a Negro male. Over the photograph is the following statement: "President's Daughter Integrates." Under the photograph is the following: "Lynda Bird Eats With Negro -- Snubs White Servicemen" and below this heading is an article alleging that the President's daughter had recently gone to Athens, Greece, and while there had visited a U. S. Air Force Base Cafeteria to eat. Allegedly she was engaged in conversation with the above-mentioned Negro male and according to the article "she then invited the black African over to her table to eat with her." This article also contained a statement which reads in part as follows: (Editor's Note: This is a pure case of a degenerate up-bringing by her parents. Lynda Bird Johnson has disgraced herself and the office of the President by her outrageous public behavior."

Page Three of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a caption "Lyndon and His Friends" under which were four separate photographs showing President JOHNSON conferring with different Negro males in three of the photographs and with two Negro females in the other photograph.

Page Three also carried a photograph of screen actress ELIZABETH TAYLOR in the company of Negro male and above the photo was the statement, "Liz Taylor's Next Husband?" and below the photograph was a statement alleging that actress ELIZABETH TAYLOR had been escorted to a play in New York City by singer SAMMY DAVIS, JR.

Page Four of Issue #61 carried an article under heading "Impeach Hugo Black." This article stated that a three-man Federal Court sitting in Birmingham, Alabama, had ruled that the Public Accommodations Section of the new Civil Rights Act was unconstitutional as it applied to a certain restaurant in Birmingham. The article stated that the

BH 105-477

"so-called Justice Dept.," had immediately asked U. S. Supreme Court Justice HUGO BLACK to issue a stay of execution of the above-mentioned ruling and that Justice BLACK had immediately issued the stay of execution for the Justice Department.

The above article also stated that "Hugo Black is a black robed varment (rat) who has dedicated his life to destroy the traditions and heritages of the South. He needs immediate impeachment!"

Issue #61, on Page 5, carried an article under a caption "Jesus Christ Not A Jew." This article quoted several passages of scripture which allegedly proved that Jesus Christ was not a Jew.

Page 6 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned "Bobby Kennedy Still A Threat." This article was written as an editorial under the name of Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS. The article in part stated that there could be no doubt that the KENNEDY family intended to establish a dynasty in America and included information about deceased President KENNEDY and ROBERT KENNEDY. The article stated "Two members of the Kennedy familh in the U. S. Senate are more than this nation can stand." It stated that ROBERT KENNEDY needed to be defeated once and for all and that if ROBERT KENNEDY should win his current race for the U. S. Senate, he would control the big New York delegation to the Democratic Convention and would run for President in either four or eight years.

On Page 9 of Issue #61 is set forth an article captioned, "Segregationist Lawyer Charges Civil Rights Act Is a Red Law." The article reflected that J. B. STONER described as a lawyer for the NSRP, who was from Atlanta, Georgia, had been the principal speaker at a meeting in St. Louis, Missouri, recently. STONER, according to the article, stated that the Civil Rights Act of 1964 was a Communist law designed to destroy the white race and establish a federal

BH 105-477

police state. The article also stated that STONER had told the meeting of about eighty-five persons, which had been held at 3223 Osceola Street, St. Louis, Missouri, that the only way to get law and order was for white people to run this country and that both political parties, including the Republican Party, had "sold us down the river."

The article also stated that ALLEN O. KERN, 2135 Edmund Avenue, Hillsdale, Missouri, had identified himself to a reporter as the State Chairman of the NSRP. The article indicated that KERN had taken an active part in the above mentioned meeting in which J. B. STONER was the principal speaker.

Pages 12 and 13 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned, "Jew Versus Non-Jew In New York Finance," which reportedly had been written by HENRY FORD of the Ford Motor Company and had been taken from the "International Jew."

Page 14 of Issue #61 carried a caption, "Will Millions of Asiatics Enter U. S.?" and a sub-heading, "Jews Introduce Bill To Bring In Millions Of Non-Whites." An article written under the above mentioned captions opposed the passage of a new immigration bill reportedly being sponsored by a New York Congressman EMANUEL CELLER. The article ended by stating, "Let's Keep Asiatics Out of America" and urged that all readers make certain that their Congressman tells how he stands on future immigration legislation before he secures the readers vote.

Page 15 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" contains a caption, "Jews Freeze Out Gentile Musicians." Under this heading is an article captioned, "Jew Monopoly Freezes Non-Jews Out Of Entertainment Field" and another article appears under a caption, "Jews Control All Three TV Networks."

NSRP ACTIVITY IN ALABAMA

On October 30, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-1 advised that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP and the Editor of "The Thunderbolt", continues to reside at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham, Alabama. BH T-1 also stated that the National Headquarters of the NSRP is still located at 1865 Bessemer Road in Birmingham.

Issue #50 of "The Thunderbolt" on Page 1, carried an article under a caption, "NSRP & Wallace Electors Work For Victory." The article stated that Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's campaign in the Democratic State Primaries had a tremendous effect throughout the nation and stated that Governor WALLACE had organized a slate of unpledged electors which would most likely be on the ballot in Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. It also stated that the NSRP would cooperate with that plan but at the same time the NSRP would continue to work to place "Our Third Party, Kasper - Stoner" slate on the ballot in many other states. The article also stated that Governor WALLACE would not be running in the November General Election and that the NSRP would then step into the picture.

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" under caption, "Alabama," was an article stating that the Alabama unit of the NSRP was the fastest growing unit in membership through the ability and hard work of the Alabama State Director, James R. McDaniel, Jr." This article further stated that Mobile County Chairman, BOB SMITH, had announced that a party meeting would be held on May 15 (1964) in the Mobile Municipal Auditorium and indicated that this meeting would be a meeting of a "newly chartered unit."

Page 11 also carried an article, "NSRP To Run In Local Elections" and pointed out that "Honorable Ocie Stone" was running for Constable, Beat 11, in Sylacauga. The article stated that all fellow Party members will be pulling for Mr. STONE."

BH 105-477

Page 6 of Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading, "Mobile 'White Citizens Council' Merges With NSRP." Below the above caption is a heading, "Bob Smith Appointed Mobile NSRP Chairman." Page 6 carried several photographs of individuals carrying signs. Under one of the photographs is a statement, "Bob Smith Leading The Picket Line" which was a male individual carrying a sign reading "Go Home Jew, Greenburg We Don't Need You In Mobile." Two other photographs show Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS carrying a large confederate flag as he walks on the sidewalk in front of a building in which a statewide B'Nai B'rith convention was being held in Birmingham, Alabama, in April of 1964. FIELDS was personally leading a band of NSRP pickets carrying such signs as "Jews Back To Israel" and "Jews Behind Race-Mixing."

Page 7 of Issue #57 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned, "Pickets Turn Away Cars From Movie." It was stated that about sixty pickets had turned away some 100 automobiles from the Robinwood Drive-In Movie, Birmingham, where the movie "Free, White and 21" with a racially-mixed cast was being shown. Another article on page 7 stated that the above mentioned movie which had been picketed by the NSRP, with EDWARD R. FIELDS leading the picketing, had been cancelled.

Page 16 of Issue #59 stated that Mr. OCIE STONE of Sylacauga, Alabama, would be running for the post of Constable, Beat 11, in November's election and that the NSRP should do everything they could to make Mr. STONE the first man ever elected to public office under the name of the NSRP.

Page 4 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article dated July 13 (1964) at Mobile, under heading of "States Rights Party Plans New Picketing." This article reflected that NSRP members plan to renew pickets at the new Mobile Municipal Auditorium in "protest of the integrating of the new auditorium." The

BH 105-477

article pointed out that the NSRP Chairman for Mobile County, Alabama, was BOB SMITH of Prichard, Alabama.

On Page 8 of Issue #61 is an article captioned, "NSRP Convention Nov. 28, 29 Mobile, Ala." This article stated that the annual Convention of the NSRP would be held for 1964 in Mobile, Alabama, with the Mobile NSRP unit serving as host for the National Organization. The article stated that full information as to the convention hall, the time, schedule and list of speakers, would be made available at a later date.

Page 9 of Issue #61 carried a photograph of J. B. STONER carrying a large confederate flag. Under this photograph is a statement that J. B. STONER, an Atlanta, Ga., attorney, had led a four member delegation of the NSRP in protest of the integration of Robert E. Lee High School in Montgomery, Alabama.

On Page 9 of Issue #61 is also set out an article dated September 3 (1964) at Birmingham, Alabama, captioned "Atty. Stoner and Dr. Fields Lead School Demonstrations." This article stated that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, a leader of the "Pro-Segregationist National States Rights Party, and J. B. Stoner, an Atlanta attorney running for Vice President on the States Rights ticket" had organized an eight car caravan and started a tour of the integrated Birmingham schools. The article stated that the police broke up the caravan but Dr. FIELDS and Mr. STONER, traveling in a big red sedan decorated with a confederate flag, had continued to make the rounds and talk with pickets they had stationed outside the schools.

Page 11 of Issue #61 also carried a photograph of J. B. STONER and others picketing at the Robert E. Lee High School in Montgomery, Alabama. On Page 11 was also a photograph of Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS and J. B. STONER and others and under this photograph was the statement, "Dr. Fields Carrying Flag Confers With Atty. Stoner During NSRP Demonstrations at Jones Valley School, Birmingham, Ala."

BH 105-477

On May 4, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-2, advised that on May 1, 1964, at about 7:30 P.M., he had heard Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the National States Rights Party, remark that he (FIELDS) was no longer associated with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] who up until that time had been active members and/or officials of the NSRP. T-2 also stated that [REDACTED] had splintered off from the NSRP and formed a new organization which they call the American States Rights Party.

According to T-2, FIELDS remarked that this group was using the meeting hall in Ensley, Birmingham, (2010 Avenue E, Ensley), which hall FIELDS had originally rented for the National States Rights Party.

T-2 further stated that FIELDS remarked [REDACTED] (phonetic) was now living in Birmingham, Alabama, and that temporarily [REDACTED] are staying at the meeting hall in Ensley. According to the informant, FIELDS also remarked that he (FIELDS) did not agree with the above-mentioned group in regard to their "radical plan"; that he did not approve of wearing uniforms and also that he (FIELDS) had charged all the locks at the National States Rights Party Headquarters, 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham.

T-2 further advised that FIELDS had made known to him that he (FIELDS) was personally notifying the Birmingham Police Department that he would not be responsible for any actions committed by the new group calling themselves the American States Rights Party. T-2 stated FIELDS also remarked that a young fellow named [REDACTED] would remain an active member of the NSRP and [REDACTED] would be his (FIELDS) Lieutenant and that Miss [REDACTED] would remain on with him as the NSRP secretary. T-2 advised FIELDS also remarked that NED DUPES, who was described by FIELDS as the "No. 1 card holder" for the National States Rights Party, had been in Birmingham for the greater part of last week and had been assisting him in regard to NSRP business.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH 105-477

FIELDS also stated that Attorney (J. B.) STONER from Atlanta, Georgia, was in Jacksonville, Florida, at the present time representing some person in a legal matter and that STONER had not been notified of the above-mentioned split, but that he (FIELDS) assumed STONER would remain with the National States Rights Party.

On August 14, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-3 made available a one-page leaflet captioned "Important Notice!" This leaflet reads as follows:

"To all N.S.R.P. Members and supporters. Two former members of NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY have formed their own group and are calling it the American States Rights Party. They also have copies our symbol the Thunderbolt, as well as our name. We want it thoroughly understood that there is absolutely NO connection between the two names. All splinter groups which have ever left the N.S.R.P. in the past have failed. Operating from a post office box, also in Birmingham, this rump group of about 5 people will spread confusion and disunity by their plagiarizing our name and symbol. All loyal NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY people should ignor these disruptors and continue backing 'America's Largest Third Party,' the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY. Dont let their slightly changed name fool you - continue, as before, to send all memberships, subscriptions, orders and contributions to P.O. BOX 783, BIRMINGHAM, ALA. Do not be confused, we are the ONE and ONLY ---

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

P.O. Box 783

Birmingham, Alabama

"Ned Dupes, National Chairman

"Dr. Edward R. Fields, Information Director"

BH 105-477

On August 24, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-1 made available a leaflet captioned, "A Party not a Publication." This leaflet reads in part as follows:

"On April 28, 1964, Jerry Dutton, National Youth Leader, Robert, Bowling, National Co-Ordinator, Jim Thornton, Associate Editor of the Thunderbolt, Albert Deshazo, Georgia organizer, and many local members resigned from their positions in the NSRP in protest of the defeatist policies of Dr. Edward R. Fields. Many more resignations are expected at the release of this letter. It has been almost seven years since the founding of the NSRP. In the course of these years the party has grown very little while the party publication The Thunderbolt has grown to 16 pages. Although since the resignation of the party organizers only one edition of the 16 page Thunderbolt has been published. This was the 'May-June' edition. In a letter sent out by Fields last week, money was asked to finance a 'July-August' edition. Lack of funds at this time of year indicates that the people have lost faith in Dr. Fields. The Summer months are the best months for a political party for organizing and fund raising. A political party must have funds to grow and expand. But if the money sent to a political party is not used correctly it will never become a power. While a political party must have a publication, the purpose of the publication is to enlighten the people to basic truths and doctrine. No party in history has ever published its way to power. Today the national leadership of the NSRP consists of Ned Dupes, 'National Chairman', who is a figurehead for Fields and Dr. Fields who has ultimate control of all finances and who makes all

decisions accordingly. At no time in the history of the NSRP has any national officer resigned and formed an independent organization. Fields letter states that all attempts in the past have failed, actually no attempts have been made. We shall not fail! We are growing daily by leaps and bounds. We are the party which Fields complained about in the letter. We have formed the AMERICAN STATES' RIGHTS PARTY. Funds from loyal party members have launched our publication, the WHITE AMERICAN."

On the morning of September 29, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-4 advised that he had just learned that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL was then in Birmingham, Alabama, and was staying at the Bankhead Hotel. He stated he had learned that ROCKWELL would file a suit in the United States District Court, Birmingham, on September 29, against Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP, alleging libel.

The BIRMINGHAM POST-HERALD, a daily newspaper at Birmingham, in its September 30, 1964, edition, on page 3, carried an article captioned, "Rockwell Sues Fields." This article stated that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, described as the head of the American Nazi Party, filed a \$550,000 libel suit in the Federal Court in Birmingham on September 29, 1964, against EDWARD R. FIELDS of Birmingham, the Information Director of the NSRP.

The article continued by stating that Mr. ROCKWELL, a resident of Arlington, Virginia, claimed in his complaint that FIELDS had for more than two years "engaged in a continuing conspiracy" to "ruin" him. It was stated that ROCKWELL had remarked that he took the action "with great regret", because, at one time, he and FIELDS worked together. ROCKWELL was also quoted as stating "He (FIELDS) used to believe in HITLER and everything that I do." The article further stated that attached to ROCKWELL's complaint, which had been filed in the U. S. District Court, was a copy of a letter signed by FIELDS addressed to a man (name not mentioned) in North Carolina, in which FIELDS stated ROCKWELL had misused \$6,600 from the man.

BH 105-477

A characterization of the American Nazi Party is being set out in the appendix of this report.

On September 30, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-1 advised that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL had checked out of the Bankhead Hotel on the evening of September 29, and had departed for Atlanta, Georgia, in order to fulfill a speaking engagement, the details of which were not known to informant.

BH T-1 advised that EDWARD R. FIELDS, while discussing the libel suit filed against him by ROCKWELL, had remarked that ROCKWELL was a "nut", that he (FIELDS) intended to file a counter-suit against ROCKWELL, and that FIELDS had remarked that ROCKWELL was not even represented by counsel in the above-mentioned libel suit.

On October 19, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-5 made available information concerning a suit filed in United States District Court, Birmingham, Alabama, on September 29, 1964, against the NSRP, Et Al, by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, head of the American Nazi Party.

T-5 advised that on October 8, 1964, Birmingham Attorney [redacted], filed a motion to dismiss in the above-mentioned matter, which is captioned "GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL vs. the National States Rights Party, NED DUPES, Mrs. E. L. BISHOP and EDWARD R. FIELDS."

b6
b7C

T-5 stated that the complaint filed by the plaintiff in this matter charged the defendants with conspiracy and libel and that defendants' motion to dismiss set forth numerous grounds, in substance, as follows:

1. That the complaint did not state a cause of action.

BH 105-477

2. That the complaint was vague, uncertain, indefinite and did not state sufficient facts to inform the defendants of the nature and cause of the complaint.
3. That the complaint was illegal and void.
4. That the complaint did not state any injury to the plaintiff.
5. That the facts stated in the complaint were a conclusion on the part of the plaintiff.
6. That the complaint did not show by what authority the plaintiff filed the complaint and, in fact, failed to show that the plaintiff had proper authority to file the complaint in this matter.
7. That the complaint was equivocal and ambiguous and did not, as a whole, nor any part of its paragraphs or counts, show cause of action against the defendants.
8. That the allegations in the complaint were so uncertain and indefinite that the defendants did not know what they were called on to defend and that the plaintiff's damages were not set out to any degree of certainty or particularity.

T-5 further advised that on October 12 and 13, 1964, the plaintiff in the above-mentioned matter, filed motions to strike defendants' motion to dismiss and as grounds therefore, in substance, stated as follows:

1. The whole pleading filed by the defendants was in gross violation of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, in that (a) it was redundant and repititious and would prevent speedy and expeditious adjudication of the

BH 105-477

matter; (b) the paragraphs were out of order and improper in the defendants' pleading, in that they were not allowed as grounds as the motion to dismiss at that stage of the proceedings; and (c) the defendants' pleadings were not "concise, simple and direct."

2. That the defendants' pleading was without merit, was long and prolix, and appeared designed to harass, delay and interfere with the expeditious administration of justice in this case.

Informant stated that hearing dates in regard to the above-mentioned pleadings have not been set by the court in this matter.

On October 21, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-6 advised as follows:

A public meeting sponsored by National States Rights Party was held at Anniston, Alabama, on the night of October 20, 1964, which lasted approximately two hours. It was announced meetings would be held at the same location on the nights of October 21 through 24, 1964. The audience, consisting of occupants of approximately 25 vehicles, remained in their cars because of the cold weather. Numerous teenagers and grammar school children moved around the parked cars.

During the meeting there were three speakers. The first speaker was [redacted] local segregationist leader, who denounced the local Anniston Human Relations Council, a bi-racial group, claiming Anniston had sold out to the Negroes and was controlled by the Jews and white Negroes.

b6
b7C

The second speaker was J. B. Stoner, Attorney from Atlanta, Georgia, who claimed to be a NSRP leader.

BH 105-477

Stoner's speech implied hate toward the Negro. Degrading remarks about the mental ability of the Negro were made and he claimed "the only good ones were dead ones." Stoner said the only way to respond to Negro demonstrations was for an equal number of white people to also demonstrate in a like manner in the immediate vicinity using banners and signs advocating segregation. Stoner strongly denounced the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Stoner also recommended that any employer currently employing Negroes should immediately fire the Negroes and replace them with white employees.

The third speaker was Connie Lynch of St. Augustine, Florida, who summarized remarks previously made by Adams and Stoner. Lynch also pointed out the fact the new Civil Rights Act of 1964 was directly in violation of the Constitution.

Lynch also appeared to possess the ability to thoroughly arouse an audience into possible mob action in the manner of his speaking.

The audience did not appear to respond by other than slightly scattered applause.

Membership to NSRP at \$5.00 per member, which included subscription to twelve copies of "The Thunderbolt," official publication of NSRP, was offered to the audience. Only three persons were observed to respond to this offer of membership.

No violence was suggested by the speakers and primarily the crowd consisted of persons over middle age and curiosity seeking teenagers.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN ARKANSAS

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article captioned, "Arkansas." This article stated that the NSRP ticket of JOHN KASPER and J. B. STONER

BH 105-477

would be on the ballot in Arkansas and that Mrs. E. L. BISHOP, described as the National Vice-Chairwoman of the NSRP, stated her Arkansas unit would campaign tirelessly for the NSRP slate.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN CALIFORNIA

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article captioned, "California." This article stated that the "superb NSRP state publication for California, THE ATTACK, had returned after a short suspension. It was stated that the NSRP State Director, ROBERT LEWTON stated that THE ATTACK would continue as the voice of the white man in California politics and that the NSRP would continue to spotlight the fact that the "Jew-controlled administration of Governor Edmund Brown is leading the White people of California to disaster and that only the National States Rights Party can lead our great state out of this jungle of lies and treason."

On Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" is a heading, "California." The article under this heading stated that the NSRP was announcing a new mailing address for all NSRP California members and supporters and that all state correspondence should be addressed to "National States Rights Party of California, P. O. Box 17343, San Diego, California." The article stated that Mr. TERRELL P. EDDY had been commissioned "State Organizer" by Honorable NED DUPES, NSRP National Chairman. The article also stated that the former P. O. Box address in Santa Anna had been closed and all NSRP records and property turned over to Mr. EDDY.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA

On Page 7 of Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" is set out an article captioned "Drive Opens To Put Kasper On Ballot." Above this caption is a heading

BH 105-477

indicating that the article had appeared in "The Florida Times-Union, Jacksonville, Florida, June 5, 1964." The article stated that the NSRP "yesterday", June 4, 1964, had launched a campaign to put "Segregationist JOHN KASPER on the November 3 election ballot in Florida as a candidate for President. It was stated that W. E. WILSON of 4742 Cambridge Road, Chairman of the "Party" in Duval County, filed a petition with Duval Supervisor of Registration, Robert A. Mallard, asking that KASPER's name be put on the ballot.

The above article continued by stating that KASPER was from Nashville, Tennessee, and that his running mate for Vice President on the NSRP ticket was J. B. STONER, an attorney from Mableton, Georgia. The article further stated that the party's (NSRP) County Vice Chairman was W. H. FOLKS, at 7 North Hogan Street."

On Page 5 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" appeared an article captioned, "State Probers Blast Racism." Under this heading which apparently was obtained from United Press International at Tallahassee, Florida, was an article stating that the (Florida) legislature was handed a sharply critical report "Friday" from its Investigating Committee which charged that the NSRP and at least two of its supporters played prominent roles in activities that led to racial violence in St. Augustine. The article stated that the report pointed to J. B. STONER of Atlanta, the right-wing party's vice presidential candidate, and CONNIE LYNCH, "a self-proclaimed reverend who endorses the party, as principal organizers of rallies which were formed in the face of the St. Augustine civil rights movement.

It was also stated that these (STONER and LYNCH) were the big shots of the anti-Jewish movement operating behind the anti-Negro movement in Florida but that there are many little shots also, including DEWEY M. TAFT, of Tampa, listed as State Director of the NSRP.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN GEORGIA

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article captioned, "Georgia." The article stated that NSRP activity in Atlanta had recently been stepped up due to the dynamic leadership of Atlanta organizer LARRY TAYLOR. It was stated that thousands of copies of a special NSRP leaflet, "Jew-Communist Behind Race-Mixing," had been distributed all over the city, "as well as copies of the Thunderbolt." The article stated that plans were under way to open an office for the "Party" and that a series of giant, outdoor rallies were planned for the summer months. The article further stated that "Georgia State Chairman Rev. Henry R. White, had announced that a rally would be held at Dalton on May 16 (1964)."

On Page 8 of Issue #61 appeared an article headed, "Georgia." This article stated that on September 25, (1964) Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS met with "local NSRP leaders in Atlanta, Georgia," and made plans for a new membership drive in Georgia. The article also stated that Mr. LARRY TAYLOR, Organizer, would arrange a meeting for Dr. FIELDS "to speak before (the meeting) within a few weeks."

NSRP ACTIVITY IN ILLINOIS

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" is set out an article headed, "Illinois." This article stated that the Chicago unit of the NSRP had announced "last month" the first issue of its new state news letter, "The Prairie Fire," which reportedly would be distributed all over Illinois. The article also stated that a series of meetings were being held in the Chicago area according to "State Director MICHAEL LANDIS." It was further stated that "last month", during a visit of Alabama Governor WALLACE to Chicago, "Party" members counter-picketed Negro demonstrators.

On Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article captioned, "Chicago." This article stated that the "Party" rally had been held at the St. Claire Hotel with Mr. RAY SCHULTZ acting as the master of ceremonies and that J. B. STONER had been the principal speaker. The rally was described as Chicago's "most

BH 105-477

patriotic rally of 1964" and stated that the NSRP chapter in Illinois would separate into two chapters when the membership climbed above 25 in the one chapter then in existence.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN INDIANA

On Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" was set out an article under a heading "Knightstown, Indiana." This article stated that MARVIS L. BROWN, described as Chairman of the Indiana State Central Committee, held a NSRP rally in the City Community Building, Knightstown, where he, J. B. STONER and Ohio State Organizer R. D. ELDRIDGE were the principal speakers. The article also stated that Mr. BROWN operated a truck stop and restaurant outside Knightstown and used its facilities as Party Headquarters in Indiana.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN KENTUCKY

On Page 1 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" was an article captioned, "Victory in Kentucky." This article stated that the NSRP was the only third party to qualify for a place on the 1964 Kentucky ballot. It was stated that the NSRP "Loyal Petition Workers" collected well over the required number of signatures in record time and that the petitions were filed at the State Capital in Frankfort on March 30 (1964) by a delegation of local citizens. The article also stated that NSRP Vice Presidential Candidate J. B. STONER and JIM THORNTON, the Associate Editor of "The Thunderbolt" were present for the filing ceremony.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN MARYLAND

On Page 4 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" was an article captioned, "Segregationist Shuns Talks Seeking End To Race Woes." This article indicated that it had been written by a member of the staff of "The Sun", a daily newspaper of Baltimore, Maryland, for Friday morning, June 26, 1964. The article stated that ROBERT

BH 105-477

S. TAYLOR, who reportedly had described himself as the President of the Princess Anne Chapter of the NSRP, described as a "white supremacist group" with headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama, had turned down a invitation to speak before the Princess Anne Bi-Racial Committee. The article indicated that TAYLOR had refused on June 25, the opportunity to talk about ways to solve that town's racial problems.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN MISSOURI

On Page 3 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article headed "State Rights Aid Asks Fire-Negro Plank for Party." This article bore a dateline of September 1, (1964) at St. Louis, Missouri, and reflected that J. B. STONER, described as an attorney for the NSRP, on the previous night had spoken to 50 persons at a meeting held in St. Louis. It was stated that STONER then advocated a "fire your Negro" plank in the Party's anti-minorities program. The article also stated that STONER recommended that all white businessmen employing Negroes fire them immediately and hire white workers instead.

Page 8 of Issue #61 under a heading "St. Louis" was an article which stated that the NSRP was forging ahead in Missouri under the leadership of ALLEN O. KERN, DAVID MCKINNEY and BILL FLORI. This article also stated that two rallies had been held in St. Louis and that J. B. STONER had spoken at those rallies while visiting there.

On Page 10 of Issue #61 was an article captioned, "State Righters Aiming at 1966 Missouri Race." The article stated that the NSRP would attempt to run candidate for state and local offices in Missouri in 1966 according to remarks made by J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia, an attorney for NSRP. STONER's remarks, according to the article, had been held at a rally of the St. Louis unit of the NSRP held at the new Lyon Hall, 3137 South Jefferson Avenue. This article described ALLEN O. KERN as Chairman of the NSRP in Missouri and stated that KERN resided at 2135 Edmund Avenue in Hillsdale.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN MONTANA

Page 4 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried three articles concerning NSRP activity in Montana. One caption reflected "Mike Cameron Places NSRP on Montana Ballot." An article under this heading stated that five sets of presidential electors would be on the Montana ballots on November 3, 1964, including four electors nominated at a "Wednesday dateline convention in Helena" of the NSRP. It was stated that this convention was the third of the NSRP in less than a month. JACK GUNDERSON, described as a Butte carpenter, was said to be the party's nominee for Montana's Western District Seat in Congress. According to the article, the following are the presidential electors, whose names would be on the general election ballots by party: States Rights - CHARLES GLAZE, Winifred Grain Elevator Operator; MILTON VOISE, Missoula Bus Driver; GEORGE SCOTT, Polson Motel Operator; and MARY GUNDERSON, Butte Housewife. The article stated that the above candidates would support JOHN KASPER and JESSE B. STONER.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN NEW JERSEY

Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article under a caption "New Jersey." This article stated that the NSRP had opened a new Party unit in New Jersey and that a meeting had been held "recently" and the following were elected to run the new local unit: "JOHN HOFFT, Chairman, W. ROTELLO, Vice Chairman, OTTO MAUSSER, Sgt. at Arms and ANTHONY VATTAY, Treasurer." The article also stated that their address was as follows: "National States Rights Party, P. O. Box 1030, Hoboken, New Jersey 07003."

NSRP ACTIVITY IN NEW YORK

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" was a photograph of two white male individuals. Under this photograph is wording which describes one of these males as "New York State Director (of the NSRP) Bill Hoff and the other male as Pennsylvania Organizer (of the NSRP) GILBERT PAQUETTE. Under the photograph an article is

BH 105-477

set out captioned "New York - Penna." This article stated that a stepped up campaign organizational drive was then taking place in northeastern area of the United States and that the above-mentioned BILL HOFF and GILBERT PAQUETTE were leading this drive.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN OHIO

Page 5 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a photograph of EDWARD R. FIELDS and above the photograph was the wording, "Dayton Daily News" and the date Sunday, June 21, 1964. Below the photograph was an article captioned, "Negroes Blasted By States Rightist." The article indicated that it had been written by a staff writer for the Dayton Daily News of Dayton, Ohio. It was also indicated that FIELDS had recently spoken at a NSRP rally held at 820 Linden Avenue (Dayton, Ohio), which was attended by nearly 100 persons. FIELDS was quoted as saying, "Negroes haven't gone beyond the ape stage." According to the article, FIELDS also stated that the greatest threats to our Christian constitution today are the Civil Rights Bill, the U. S. Supreme Court ruling on legislative reapportionment districting and the proposed changes in the immigration law.

Page 8 of Issue #61 carried four articles concerning NSRP activity in Ohio. One article headed "Mansfield, Ohio" stated that NSRP in Ohio held its annual picnic at Mansfield and that National Chairman NED DUPES and J. B. STONER were the featured speakers.

Another article headed "Medina, Ohio" stated that the "Party" held an open-air rally at Medina for "Medina and Cleveland" members on a large parking lot and field owned by the Chairman of NSRPs Medina unit, BURT WILLSEY, who operated the Powder Horn Gun Shop. The article stated that the featured speakers were ALLAN PAUL STEIGER of Cleveland and J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia.

BH 105-477

Another article headed "Dayton, Ohio" stated that the headquarters of the NSRP in Ohio was located at 224 Oak Street in Dayton and that the offices of the Ohio State Organizer R. D. ELDRIDGE were located at the same address.

Another article on Page 8 was headed "Cincinnati, Ohio" and this article stated that NSRPs Cincinnati unit was holding "constant meetings" at the Party Hall on Hamilton Street under the leadership of Mrs. ELOISE WITTE. It was also stated that J. B. STONER, while on his northern tour, was at the "Party" rally, Cincinnati.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN PENNSYLVANIA

Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a photograph and article of NSRP Pennsylvania Organizer GILBERT PAQUETTE, as previously set out under heading NSRP ACTIVITY IN NEW YORK.

Page 10 of Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading "Congratulations to Gil Paquette For Below Publicity In." Below this heading were two articles. One article was captioned, "Philadelphia Inquirer," a daily newspaper of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This article stated that the NSRP was working with other groups in an attempt to get other candidates on the Pennsylvania ballots according to GIL PAQUETTE. The article stated that the local unit of the NSRP, according to PAQUETTE, operated from P. O. Box 36, Folcroft, (Pennsylvania) and P. O. Box 65, Pottstown, (Pennsylvania).

Another article under the above-mentioned heading bore the caption, "Party Supports JOHN KASPER For President." This article stated that GILBERT J. PAQUETTE was the Pennsylvania Organizer for the NSRP which was billing itself as "America's Largest Third Party." It was also stated that the NSRP had established a chapter in Folcroft and was starting one in Pottstown.

Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a caption "Pennsylvania" which reflected that "Gil Paquette"

BH 105-477

was still the NSRP Party leader in Pennsylvania and had been active in regard to NSRP in that area.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN TENNESSEE

Page 2 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading "Kasper Defeats Vicious Smear Plot." There was also a sub-caption, "Lying Press Refuses To Correct False Story." This article stated that on April 15 (1964) the Associated Press had carried out one of the most libelous smear assaults ever made against JOHN KASPER. The article stated that when KASPER received the nomination of the NSRP for its candidate for President of the United States, pressure had been greatly increased to frame him and the article allegedly set out facts tending to try to show the alleged frame-up.

Page 4 of Issue #60 carried a heading, "Nat'l Chmn. Dupes Defines Pharisee and Anti-Semitic." Below this heading is an article reportedly giving definitions in that regard as given by NSRP National Chairman NED DUPES of Knoxville, Tennessee.

NSRP ACTIVITY IN WASHINGTON

Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned "Washington" which stated that NSRP Co-ordinator MIKE CAMERON had just completed a speaking and organizing tour in Washington state. It was stated that CAMERON held many meetings with members of various cities and that in Seattle, arrangements had been made for the NSRP to open up a local office. MIKE CAMERON was described as one of the top organizers of the NSRP.

APPENDIX

RE: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
OF THE WORLD UNION OF
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL
SOCIALISTS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

On February 17, 1964, Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., former Deputy National Commander of the ANP, advised that George Lincoln Rockwell believes he has completed the first two phases in his struggle for power and is now well into the third phase. Allen said, however, in his opinion, Rockwell has only completed phase one.



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1400 - 2121 Building
Birmingham, Alabama 35203
November 5, 1964

Title NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character RACIAL MATTERS

Reference Report of SA [REDACTED]
dated November 5, 1964, at
Birmingham, Alabama

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, BIRMINGHAM (157-349)

12/10/64

SAC, CHICAGO (157-264) (RUC)

[REDACTED]
RM
(OO: BIRMINGHAM)

Re Birmingham letter to Chicago dated 11/11/64.

On December 2, 1964, Mrs. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Park Ridge, Illinois, a neighbor of
[REDACTED] advised SA JOHN P. O'BRIEN that [REDACTED]
continues to reside with his parents at [REDACTED]
Park Ridge, Illinois. She also advised [REDACTED] continues
to be employed by his father, who owns his own business known
as "Suburban Tuck Pointers", and works from his residence,
1424 Lahon Avenue, Park Ridge, Illinois.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

3 - Birmingham
(1 - 105-477)
2 - Chicago
(1 - 105-4630)

JPO:nay
(5)

SEARCHED: _____
SERIALIZED: _____
INDEXED: _____
FILED: _____

105-16301-

402

CE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

DATE: 12/23/64

INFORMANT

ACTIVITY:
DATE OF ACTIVITY
DATE OF REPORT
DATE RECEIVED
RECOMMENDATION

LOCATION

[redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the
past.
ANP meeting.
12/6/64
12/6/64
12/10/64
Index [redacted] former member
of ANP
[redacted]

COPIES:

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-13900 [redacted]
1 - 105-9110 [redacted]
1 - 157-428 [redacted]
1 - 105-12296 [redacted]
1 - 157-466 [redacted]
1 - 105-16559 [redacted]
1 - 157-62 [redacted]
1 - 100-40865 (WEB DU BOIS CLUBS)
1 - 105- [redacted]

105-4630-483

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 23 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

M

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - 105-4630 (NSRP)
JWT/amk/krp
(12)

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, 1314 W. OHIO ST., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
6 DEC 1964 SUNDAY

This meeting began at about 8:00 p.m. There were a total of six persons at this meeting including: [redacted] and a young man [redacted]

[redacted] has been seen at several meetings. This is the first time that his name has been definitely known. He appears to be a friend or associate of [redacted]. He has been previously described. He stands about [redacted] appears to weigh about [redacted]

[redacted] He has been previously described as having a slight speech defect which is slight and to a casual listener would appear to be an accent more than anything else. On closer observation this speech defect may now be described as being a slight case of being tongue-tied.

[redacted] arrived at about 8:20 p.m., and was the last person arriving at this meeting.

[redacted] were having a general talk with the rest of the group regarding a Communist or Communist Front Group that they had been attending. How they had ever gotten acquainted with this front organization was not determined. The general information that they have regarding it is this. It is generally known as DuBoys Club. It is named after a man said to have been a Negro who was quite active in the Communist Party in the U.S. and who also was associated with it on the African Continent. He died at 90 some years of age, the date of his death was not determined. [redacted] explained that meetings are generally held at various members houses or on the 300 block of West North Ave., Chicago, and that some are held at an establishment known as the Progressive Book Store located on East Chicago Ave., Chicago, Illinois. This book store is claimed by local members of the ANP to be a Communist front operation and is further claimed by members of the local ANP to be carried on the Subversive List, as issued by the U.S. Government. [redacted] both explained that to their knowledge the only person in the DuBoys Club to carry a card in the Communist Party is the elderly gentleman who runs the meetings and is believed to be associated with the Progressive Bookstore. Others who attend meetings are members of

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

the front organization.

[] have attended some meetings of this group. The exact number of such meetings attended is not determined at this time, however. They did mention a picket that was held in the area of North Ave., and Sedgwick; but no date or exact details were given. They did advise that the group contains a variety of persons, white and Negro being the predominant. [] also advised that the front group plans to hold a picket against the Chicago headquarters of the ANP. The group does not know the exact address of the ANP but they do know the approximate area. This information was apparently gained from an article appearing in the Chicago Daily News, in the column of [] in which he made a reference to the ANP having moved their offices to West Ohio Street, Chicago. [] have advised that members of the Communist Front Group have stated a desire to picket the ANP Headquarters but that they do not know the exact address. One of the front group members stated that they should picket the entire block, and that this would probably flush out the exact ANP Headquarters address. [] also advised that a few members of the front group are probably now looking for the ANP Headquarters on West Ohio Street.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] cautioned both [] to use extreme caution in approaching ANP Headquarters in the future, and in their dealings with the Communist Front Group. He advised them that it could prove rather difficult if they were seen by members of the front group entering ANP Headquarters and then to attend a meeting of the front group and be denounced to the group. [] seemed to think that this was rather funny. He advised [] not to worry, that the members of the Front Group would never kill or harm anyone. After a moment's reflection, he did advise, however, that the elderly man who runs the meetings could arrange the death of someone through people he knows.

It is not determined whether [] was speaking from personal knowledge, rumor that he had heard, or whether he was joking or merely voicing a personal suspicion.

It was mentioned that the Communist front group will be holding a meeting on the 300 block of West North Ave.,

Chicago, on Friday 11 December, 1964. [] said that it was to be an open meeting, and suggested that one or two members of the ANP attend. [] said that he thought that he could attend such a meeting and [] said that he might try to, providing that the meeting did not last too long. This move was okayed by [] both thinking it would be a good idea to have as many of their own members attend such meetings as possible. The main idea at this time is to get a line on persons attending such meetings, their general activities, and at this time to try to get information regarding any possible picket of the ANP Chicago Headquarters.

b6
b7C
b7D

The subject regarding the Communist Front Group was terminated about there.

There was some talk regarding a two-page article appearing in the Chicago Sunday Sun Times in the Parade Magazine section of that paper. The heading of this article was something like, "Why I Stopped Being a Member of the American Nazi Party," the story being told by one [] to a staff reporter or other writer. [] were evidently the only two persons present who had read the article. Others expressed a strong desire to see it.

[] advised that there had been some difficulty in the ranks of the local NSRP. He advised that there was a very good chance that many of the members of the local NSRP would again be returning to the ranks of the ANP. This included [] these two being mentioned by name. There may also have been others, but no other names were mentioned. The reason for this was not given, and no details as to the difficulty in the NSRP was available.

[] who has been living at ANP Headquarters was not present at this meeting, having gone to Indiana to visit his parents for the week end.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] left the headquarters at about 9:00 p.m., and drive to the Chicago Main Post Office in Wallace's cab. They picked up the mail, which included a Christmas card to [] from ANP National Headquarters at Arlington, and a number of Rockwell Reports. From there, they drove to a cafeteria at LaSalle and Van Buren, [] and WALLACE entered the cafeteria and had coffee while [] went to the railroad depot across the street and purchased several

copies of the Chicago Sunday Sun Times, which contained the aforementioned article by [redacted]. This was read with some humor and several remarks of irritation against Mr. [redacted] called Arlington and was advised that they already knew of the article.

Leaving the cafeteria, [redacted] dropped [redacted] off at [redacted] and then drove [redacted] home.

The time then was about 11:00 p.m.

b6
b7C
b7D

SAC, Chicago (105-4630)

1-11-65

SAC, Birmingham (105-477) (P)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RM

(OO: Birmingham)

"The Thunderbolt," official publication of the NSRP in its latest edition, Issue #63, dated December-January, 1965, on Page 5, carried a heading "NSRP ACTION NEWS." Under this heading is a sub-heading "ILLINOIS." Under this heading is an article which reads as follows:

"Ray Schultz, Chicago area organizer reports that he has fully recovered from the serious fire accident which had him hospitalized for over a month recently. Ray is now feeling fine and has started back where he was forced to lay off last Summer, organizing the NSRP in Chicago on a Chapter basis. Good luck Ray!"

The above is being furnished for the information and any action you may deem appropriate in this matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

② - Chicago (RM)
2 - Birmingham
MME:jls
(4)

*1cc
157-62
JF 3-24-65*

105-4630-404
By
Sp
ru

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Chicago (105-4630)

DATE: 12-21-64

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, Birmingham (105-477) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RM
(OO: BH)

Enclosed herewith is one copy of Issue #62,
dated October-November, 1964, of "The Thunderbolt."
It is being sent for your information since page 11
carries an article of interest to your office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

[Handwritten mark]
② - Chicago (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - Birmingham
MME:mfl
(4)

See 1A Section

105-4630-405

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
DEC 23 1964	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over stamp]

Dolan info (with encl).

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

DATE: 1/5/65

1-Richmond (RM)
(1 - 157-93) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)

1-San Francisco (RM)
(1 - 157-33) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)

1-Los Angeles (RM)
(1 - 157-9) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)

2-Washington Field (RM)
(1 - 157- [REDACTED])
(1 - 157- [REDACTED]) (WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)

18-Chicago
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - 105-13900) [REDACTED]
(1 - 105-12296) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-428) [REDACTED]
(1 - 105-14702) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-514) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-DESDEX) [REDACTED]

(1 - 157- [REDACTED]) (DESDEX) [REDACTED]

(1 - 157- [REDACTED]) (FNU)

(1 - 157-494) [REDACTED]

(1 - 157-122) (GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL)

(1 - 105-14973) [REDACTED]

(1 - 105-13960) [REDACTED]

(1 - 157-466) [REDACTED]

(1 - 157-62) [REDACTED]

(1 - 105-4630) (NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY)

(1 - 157-309) (WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)

b6
b7C
b7D

105-4630-406

2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 5 1965	
FBI-CHICAGO	

11/11

JWT:gp/ifs
(23)

1/5

CG 157-3

Informant

Activity

Date of Activity

Date of Report

Date Received

Recommendation

Location

[redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the
past

Meeting at ANP Headquarters

11/29/64

11/30/64

11/30/64

None

[redacted]

b7D

Chicago, Illinois
November 30, 1964

On Sunday night, November 29, 1964, there were
present at Chicago headquarters of the American Nazi Party, 1314
West Ohio Street, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] of the National States Rights Party.

[REDACTED] reported that the plumbing repairs were now
about completed except for some new pipes in the sinks. During the
evening he called ANP headquarters in Arlington, Virginia, and
learned that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL had recently slipped into
Canada and had appeared on television there. He also learned that
a man by the name of [REDACTED] is to open an ANP headquarters in San
Francisco and it is planned that a headquarters will also be
opened in Los Angeles. [REDACTED] also played for those present a record-
ing of a speech recently made by ROCKWELL.

b6
b7C
b7D

It was stated by [REDACTED] who
presently lives on [REDACTED] plan to
move into the headquarters building next month to live.

During the evening it was learned that [REDACTED]
had been sentenced to 5 - 10 years in the armed robbery he was
involved in. [REDACTED] of the White Party of America is currently
in Chicago. [REDACTED] had recently been in jail for 3 days in
Chicago for driving without a license. [REDACTED] of the National
States Rights Party had recently been in the Lutheran Deaconess
Hospital for the treatment of burns from a space heater.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 1/7/65

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On December 29, 1964, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA ROBERT J. DOLAN the following material received by him from the captioned organization in the mail:

b7D

1. One copy of a leaflet regarding the calling of a NSRP convention.
2. One copy of order blank for a book, "Jews Must Live".
3. One copy of leaflet advertising the book, "Jews Must Live".
4. One regular NSRP envelope.

The above material is maintained in 105-4630-1A45.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

1 - [redacted]

RJD:d11
[Signature]

105-4630-407

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 9 1965	
FBI - CHICAGO	

SAC, CHICAGO (105-8307)

1/11/65

SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
SM - RM

On January 6, 1965, Dr. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Elmhurst, Illinois, the personal physician of the
writer, provided the following information which may be of interest
in above matter:

On January 6, 1965, Dr. [REDACTED] purchased a copy
of the "Thunderbolt" dated March, 1964, from a man named
[REDACTED] Chicago 16, Illinois, at a
newsstand on the northwest corner of State and Madison Street.
[REDACTED] was not the operator of the stand, but had a bag full
of old magazines and was operating near the newsstand. He was
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] a copy of "Truthseeker Company Catalogue of Books",
Box 2832 San Diego, California or 1223 12th Avenue, San Diego.

b6
b7C

Dr. [REDACTED] stated he was calling this to the
FBI's attention as "The Thunderbolt" contained anti-semitic,
anti-Negro, anti-Catholic and other hate type statements.
It also praised the Ku Klux Klan. He stated [REDACTED] name and
address appeared in "The Thunderbolt" as the addressee and
that he inquired of the vendor if he were [REDACTED] who replied in
the affirmative.

Dr. [REDACTED] stated he would furnish the above
documents to the writer at a later date.

CFS:bls (3) 1 - San Diego (RM) (The Truthseeker Co.) (Info)
2 - Chicago
(1 - 105-4630) (NSRP)

105-4630-408

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 11 1965	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[Signature]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA ROBERT J. DOLAN
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

Date: 1-26-65

INFORMANT: [redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the past
ACTIVITY: Meeting, Chicago ANP, 12/27/64
DATE OF ACTIVITY: 12/27/64
DATE OF REPORT: 12/29/64
DATE RECEIVED: 12/29/64
RECOMMENDATION: None
LOCATION: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

- 1 - Richmond
- 1 - 157-93 (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) (RM)
- 16 - Chicago
 - 1 - [redacted]
 - 1 - 105-3527 (MATT KOEHL)
 - 1 - 105-13900
 - 1 - 105-14702
 - 1 - 105-12296
 - 1 - 105-13960
 - 1 - 157-62
 - 1 - 105-11671
 - 1 - 157-0- (DESDEX)

157-4632-409
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 26 1965
FBI-CHICAGO

(Copies continued on next page)
RJD:gp/pas
(18)

CG 157-3

1 - 105-16529 [REDACTED]
1 - 100-41336 [REDACTED]
1 - 157-122 (GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL)
1 - 157-428 [REDACTED]
1 - 157-514 [REDACTED]
① - 105-4630 (NSRP)

b6
b7C

**December 29, 1964
Chicago, Illinois**

On December 27, 1964 a meeting of the Chicago American Nazi Party (ANP) was held at the organization's headquarters at 1314 West Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois. The meeting commenced sometime before 8:45 PM and MATT KOKHL, national secretary of the ANP visiting in Chicago, chaired the meeting.

Present at this meeting were:



b6
b7C
b7D

The unknown young man is the same individual who was present at a gathering of the Chicago organization on December 20, 1964.

MATT KOKHL seemed quite impressed with the headquarters building and commented that it is the largest building in the entire organization. He, of course, recognizes

that there is still a lot to be done to bring the building into a decent state. It was announced that new Party membership cards would be issued for the year 1965.

MATT KOEHL spoke of the recent happenings at the national headquarters in Arlington, Virginia. He stated that the organization plans to get a new press and if they succeed, may publish a newspaper instead of the "Stern-trooper" magazine. It is understood they would, however, retain the name "Stern-trooper" for this newspaper.

KOEHL elaborated on the necessity of the Chicago organization rebuilding. He urged everyone present to assist Lieutenant [] in getting the Chicago headquarters building in shape by Spring of 1965.

[] who have not been seen around the Chicago headquarters recently appeared at this meeting because MATT KOEHL was in town. It is understood that [] are working at a hot dog stand owned by [] which is located in the vicinity of Division Street and Western Avenue. [] was heard to comment that [] pizza place is now closed. It is understood that [] worked for him for a period and while in his employ learned that [] got in trouble with some hoodlums in Chicago. The trouble apparently developed over [] indebtedness for the jukebox and vending machine. When the trouble arose, [] advised [] to get out of town. Shortly thereafter, [] left town and two men who appeared to be hoodlums appeared.

b6
b7C
b7D

at the restaurant. Their appearance scared [] so as he told the story, he ate the remaining food in the place and left.

It was learned that [] has recently been active in NSRP activity, however, it was not learned if such activity was in Chicago.

b6
b7C
b7D

According to comments of MATT KOEHL, things are going well at the national headquarters in Arlington, Virginia; however, as MATT puts it they are operating now with the "usual winter skeleton crew". MATT indicated that they expect things to pick up in the Spring. He did seem pleased that lately at Arlington the ANP have had no trouble with local police authorities.

In this regard, [] spoke out against the FBI. He said that no matter how ROCKWELL felt about the FBI and that they are "okay" in ROCKWELL's opinion, he, [] said he still regards them as "cops" and are always making trouble.

It is apparent that the Chicago organization has no particular plans at this time. Their main interests for the moment seem to be in getting their headquarters building in shape.

MATT KOEHL indicated he was scheduled to leave Chicago the following day. He apparently was to return to Arlington, Virginia.

[] is evidently living at home with his family. It was learned earlier that he had planned on moving into the headquarters building with [] however, as of this time they have not done so.

b6
b7C
b7D

Nothing of further consequence developed.

219 South Dearborn
Chicago, Illinois
January 26, 1965

Ashland Building and
Improvement Company
5065 North Lincoln Avenue
Chicago 25, Illinois

Dear Sir:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated January 22, 1965, and the enclosures submitted therewith. Your interest in forwarding this material is appreciated.

Should you at any time in the future come into possession of information which you feel might be of interest to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, do not hesitate to contact this office.

Very truly yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

M. W. JOHNSON
Special Agent in Charge

JRW/mam
(2)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

105-4630-410

Fight Communism with...
"Thunderbolt", Box 783,
Birmingham, Alabama
With "Common Sense"
Box 807, Union, N. J.
With "The Cross and the Flag"
Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

REPAIRS AND REMODELING

COMMUNISM



IS JEWISH

STATE

OTHER INFORMATION



SUBMITTED

DATE SUBMITTED

JEWS FINANCE RACE-MIXING

For free literature write —

National States Rights Party

P. O. BOX 783

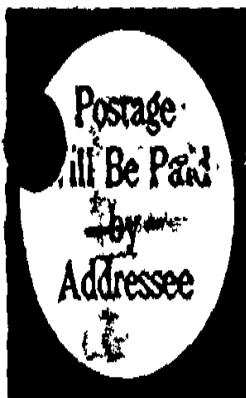
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

OFFICIAL

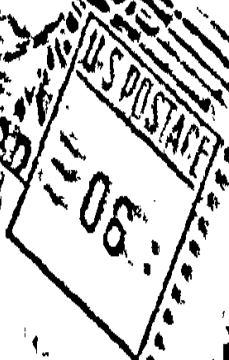
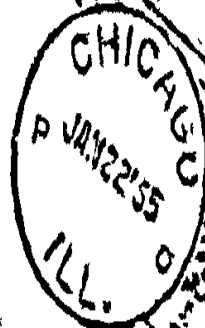
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ



It's
to be extremely
than extremely



BUSINESS REPLY CARD

First Class Permit No. 50839 Chicago, Illinois

ASHLAND BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT CO.

5065 N. LINCOLN AVENUE

Chicago 25, Illinois

UP 8-9600

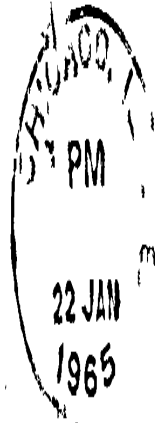
PAT CAIN

(OVER)

Ashland

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT CO.

5065 N. LINCOLN AVE. CHICAGO 25, ILLINOIS



F.B.I.

Special Agent in Charge

219 S. Dearborn

Chicago, Ill.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

Jan 22, 1965

Gentlemen:

As per phone call, enclosed is the post card we received in the mail.

We mail out a copy of our ad with a business reply card self addressed.

We thought that you might be interested in this.

Thank you

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

LD

SSS

ASHLAND BUILDING AND
IMPROVEMENT COMPANY

5/60

147-498*

ASHLAND BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT CO.

4-59

147-381*

DEALER.

RE: [REDACTED]

ASHLAND BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY

3-59

147-369*

ASHLAND BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY

3-59

147-365*

DEALER.

ASHLAND BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT CO. 4-55 147-118*
147-119*

re: [REDACTED]

and

[REDACTED] Ajax Lumber Co.; Roberts Construction
Co.; M & N Construction Co. Frank Spatz;
Donald Adams

Re: [REDACTED] Home Federal Savings
and Loan Association; [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

consolidated

ASHLAND BUILDING & IMPROVEMENT CO.

5-59

140-369-9 P. 3

2909 N. Clark St.
Chicago, Illinois

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

FBI

Date: March 9, 1965

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL-REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

☐ SAC
☐ ASAC
☐ TC
☐ SST CC
☐ ENO SOP
☐ C-#1
☐ C-#2
☐ C-#3
☐ C-#4
☐ C-#5
☐ C-#7
☐ S-#1
☐ S-#2
☐ S-#3
☐ S-#4
☐ S-#5

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-66233)

FROM: SAC, BIRMINGHAM (105-477) (P)

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)
RACIAL MATTERS

BUDED: APRIL 16, 1965 - ORGANIZATION REPORT

BUDED: MAY 7, 1965 - INDIVIDUAL REPORTS

ReBUairtel dated 3/4/65.

3-Bureau (AM-RM)
2-Albuquerque (AM-RM)
2-Atlanta (105-763) (AM-RM)
2-Baltimore (AM-RM)
2-Charlotte (105-683) (AM-RM)
2-Cincinnati (105-1139) (AM-RM)
2-Chicago (105-4630) (AM-RM)
2-Cleveland (100-23729) (AM-RM)
2-Denver (AM-RM)
2-Detroit (100-26534) (AM-RM)
2-Jacksonville (105-60) (AM-RM)
2-Knoxville (105-202) (AM-RM)
2-Little Rock (105-187) (AM-RM)
2-Louisville (105-271) (AM-RM)
2-Los Angeles (105-5724) (AM-RM)
2-Memphis (105-320) (AM-RM)
2-Miami (105-1438) (AM-RM)
2-Milwaukee (105-946) (AM-RM)
2-Mobile (105-339) (AM-RM)
2-New Orleans (105-889) (AM-RM)
2-New York (105-28550) (AM-RM)
2-Oklahoma City (AM-RM)
2-Omaha (AM-RM)
2-Philadelphia (105-3918) (AM-RM)
2-Portland (AM-RM)
2-San Diego (AM-RM)
2-San Francisco (AM-RM)
2-St. Louis (AM-RM)
2-Tampa (157-45) (AM-RM)
2-Birmingham (105-477)
MME:rte
(61)

Xerox copies of this
airtel made & set
placed in

157-288
105-17199
105-16529
157-62
105-14907
yz

105-4630-411

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 17 1965	
FBI - CHICAGO	
DoLAN	

Approved: Elms
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

BH 105-477

ReBUairtel directed that the Birmingham Office, which is office of origin in regard to the NSRP, should submit a nonprosecutive summary report concerning captioned organization. As set out above, the organizational report on NSRP must be submitted to the Bureau by April 16, 1965. The Bureau instructed that activities of the NSRP during the period from January 1, 1964, to date should be emphasized in the organizational report.

ReBUairtel also instructed the Birmingham Office to advise and instruct all auxiliary offices that nonprosecutive summary reports should be submitted on all members of the NSRP. As set out above, the Bureau deadline for the submission of the individual report on NSRP members is May 7, 1965. The Bureau stated that the following format should be used in preparing these nonprosecutive summary reports regarding individuals connected with the NSRP:

(1) Background

- (a) Birthdate
- (b) Citizenship status
- (c) Education
- (d) Marital Status
- (e) Residence
- (f) Employment
- (g) Military Service
- (h) Credit and criminal record
- (i) Physical description
- (j) Make and model of automobile used by subject and description including body style, color and license number.
Description of other vehicles to which subject has access.
- (k) Special abilities of subject, including knowledge of weapons, explosives, radio and electronics
- (l) Associates, both business and social
- (m) Up-to-date picture of subject

ReBUairtel advised that if summary report has previously been submitted concerning an individual connected with

BH 105-477

the NSRP, then a supplemental nonprosecutive summary report should be submitted reporting information under the following categories:

- (1) Residence
- (2) Employment
- (3) Current position in organization
- (4) Automobile
- (5) Activity of subject
- (6) Miscellaneous information concerning subject

ReBUairtel directed that in preparing both the initial and supplemental nonprosecutive reports under the Bureau instructions in regard to this matter, emphasis should be placed on including pertinent information regarding the individual's present position, his current activities and his propensity for violence. The Bureau also instructed that the individual reports concerning NSRP members should be submitted as they are prepared, with the original and six copies being furnished the Bureau, and the submission of all of these reports should be completed by May 7, 1965.

All offices receiving copies of this communication are requested to note and comply with the Bureau's instructions and deadlines in regard to the submission of reports on individual members of the NSRP residing within their respective territories. All offices should also notify the Bureau by March 19, 1965, of the identities of those individual members of the NSRP on whom reports should be submitted under the above-mentioned Bureau instructions.

FBI

Leased

32 March 1965

X

X

X

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY #3
POST OFFICE BOX 6665
Chicago, Illinois 60680

525

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY 30 March 1965 C 5676

Post Office Box 6665, Chicago 60680 is being used by SUBJECT in the transaction of their business.

Reporting officer assigned to make an investigation at the Post Office to determine the lessor of SUBJECT, P.O. 6665.

(*) Indicates record on file with the Intelligence Division.

* [redacted] Birmingham, Alabama leased the [redacted] as of 20 August 1964. [redacted] listed the SUBJECT organization as a political party.

The telephone number [redacted] was listed on the lease. This number is no longer in service, and was last listed to * [redacted] No. Oakley, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

3-5

105-4630-412
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - CHICAGO
Dolan

532

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA ROBERT J. DOLAN
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka.
RACIAL MATTERS

Date: 1-26-65

INFORMANT: [redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the past

ACTIVITY: Meeting Chicago ANP, 1/3/65

DATE OF ACTIVITY: 1/3/65

DATE OF REPORT: 1/5/65

DATE RECEIVED: 1/5/65

RECOMMENDATION: None

LOCATION: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - Richmond
1 - 157-93 (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) (RM)

17- Chicago

1 - [redacted]

1 - 105-13900

1 - 157-428

1 - 157-514

1 - 105-9110

1 - 105-12296

1 - 105-11671

1 - 105-14702

1 - 105-16529

1 - 105-0-13252

1 - 157-0-

1 - 100-41336

1 - 157-419

1 - 105-14039

1 - 105-15428

① - 105-4630 (NSRP)

RJD:gp/pas
(18)

105-4630-413

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 26 1965	
FBI-CHICAGO	

17W

MEETING 1-3-65

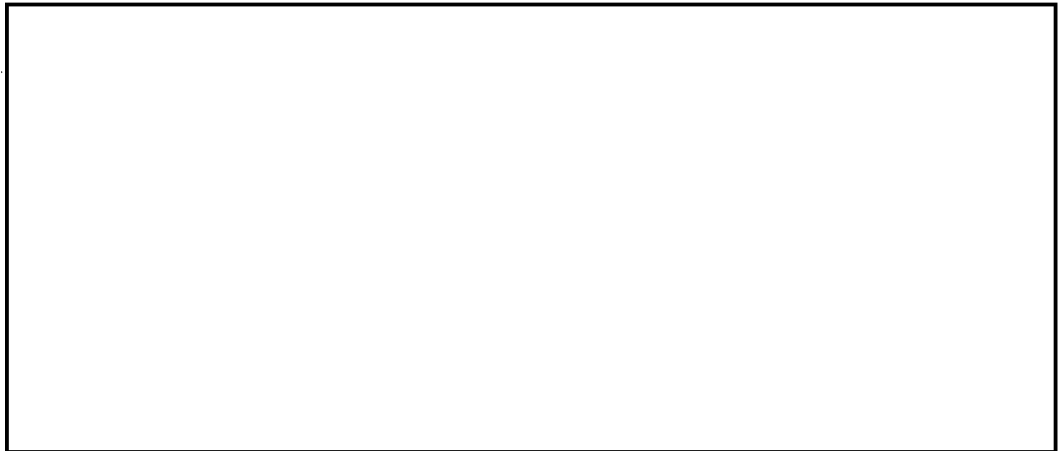
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-13-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

**January 5, 1965
Chicago, Illinois**

**A meeting of the Chicago American Nazi Party (ANP)
was held at that organization's headquarters on January 3,
1965. The group met at 1314 West Ohio Street, the location
of the headquarters and Lieutenant [REDACTED] Officer
in Charge of Chicago, presided.**

b6
b7C
b7D

Those present were:



Also present was a [REDACTED] (Last Name Unknown) who is



**It was learned at this meeting that an old Cadillac
automobile is being stored in the headquarters garage,
apparently not in running condition. This car was brought**

to Chicago from Arlington, by [REDACTED] GEORGE LINCKE, and others when they came to Chicago in recent months. It is apparently the plan of the Chicago group to put this car into running condition.

The plumbing situation in the headquarters building is still in bad shape. It apparently has not been fixed and repairs will obviously be costly.

[REDACTED] has visited the headquarters building in recent weeks, on Fridays and Saturdays. He does not come to meetings as a rule. He has made some type of offer to secure folding chairs for the headquarters meeting at a dollar per chair.

b6
b7C
b7D

The Chicago organization is from all appearances making plans for becoming active in the Spring, although no specifics have been made known.

It was rumored that representatives of the National States Rights Party had visited headquarters in the recent weeks, although as in the case of ROY SUMMERS, they have not attended meetings.

It was indicated that BOB SUMM may return to the Chicago organization.

[REDACTED] is from all rumors out of the Chicago area. His whereabouts and activities are unknown.

Nothing of particular importance took place
and a collection was taken from those present. A little
more than \$11.00 was secured.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJECT : AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

DATE: 2-4-65

INFORMANT:

[redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the
past.

ACTIVITY:
DATE OF ACTIVITY:
DATE OF REPORT:
DATE RECEIVED:
RECOMMENDATION:

ANP meeting
12/6/64
12/22/64
12/22/64
None

LOCATION:

[redacted]

COPIES:

1 - [redacted]
1 - 157-0

[redacted]

1 - 105-13900
① - 105-4630 (NSRP)
1 - 157-428
1 - 105-14702
1 - 157-
1 - 105-12296
1 - 157-62
1 - 105-16559
1 - 105-17959
1 - 100-40865 (W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUB)
1 - 105-11043 ("MINUTEMEN")
1 - 105-14907

JWT/gp/krp
(15)

[redacted]

105-4630-414
FEB 4, 1965
[initials]

b6
b7C
b7D

CG 157-3

Chicago, Illinois
December 22, 1964

On the evening of December 6, 1964, a meeting was held at the headquarters building of the Chicago Branch of the American Nazi Party, 1314 West Ohio St., Chicago. Prior to the start of the meeting, the headquarters was visited by [redacted] and a friend by the name of [redacted]. They talked for a few minutes with [redacted] and left.

[redacted]
He is a member of the National States Rights Party.

President for the meeting was [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] was in uniform -- brown shirt, black pants, ANP armband.

[redacted] in reporting on progress in fixing up the headquarters building, said that the basic plumbing has not been completed and the only thing left in that regard is purchase of a few fixtures. He reported that he had paid approximately \$500 on the plumbing bill.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] also indicated that he has been in touch with members of the NSRP in the Chicago area and that a number of them have visited the ANP building. He said they were impressed with the building and he is trying to bring them back into the ANP. He mentioned specifically [redacted]

[redacted] then reported that he had made contact with a "Du Bois Club" which he believed to be a Communist front group. He said he had learned of it through the Modern Book Store on Chicago Avenue near Wabash. He also named a place known as "the Colonial Confectionery" on West Fullerton Ave., as a place he considered to be a communist hangout. He reported that the DuBois Club was to have a meeting on Friday night, 12/11/64, at 333 West North Ave., and that some ANP members should try to attend. It was decided that [redacted]

[redacted] would attend. [redacted] then started to tell about the DuBois Club activity, such as how he uses a phony name, but [redacted] cut him off, saying he talks too much. It was pointed out that some care has to be exercised as [redacted] has determined that members of the DuBois Club are attempting to learn the exact address of the ANP in order to picket the place.

b6
b7C
b7D

During the evening, it was determined that

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] let it be known that he has completed membership courses for the "Minutemen" organization and has a membership number assigned to him.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

DATE: 2/10/65

Informant

[redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the past

Activity

ANP meeting

Date of Activity

1/24/65

Date of Report

1/24/65

Date Received

2/10/65

Recommendation

None

Location

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - 105-9110 [redacted]
- 1 - 105-9116 [redacted]
- 1 - 157-514 [redacted]
- 1 - 105-12296 [redacted]
- 1 - 105-13900 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-37186 (MARTIN LUTHER KING)
- 1 - 157-122 (GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL)
- ① - 105-4630 (NSRP)

JWT/mam
(10)

105-4630-415

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI-CHICAGO	

Chicago, Illinois
January 24, 1965

A meeting of the American Nazi Party was held at 1314 West Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, on Sunday, January 24, 1965. The meeting began at about 8:00 PM. Those attending included [redacted]

[redacted] was also present.

[redacted] arrived last and was the last one there. The meeting was breaking up as he arrived and he met [redacted] and [redacted] leaving together. Going into the building, he found [redacted] still there along with [redacted]

[redacted] advised [redacted] he and [redacted] were going for coffee and asked [redacted] to accompany them, which has been the habit for several months.

Before they left, [redacted] pulled [redacted] into an adjoining room and held a private whispered conversation with him. They then rejoined [redacted]

Within a few minutes, [redacted] left in [redacted] going to Ashland and Division for coffee.

[redacted] advised that he had been layed off of work as of the preceeding [redacted]. He and [redacted] had been employed at the same place. [redacted]

[redacted] Chicago, for some time. [redacted] had worked there from the end of September, 1964, and [redacted] has been there since the spring or early summer of 1964. There were reported to be some 300 to 500 persons affected by this lay-off, [redacted] being one of them. [redacted] advised that he had not been effected as yet, and that as far as he knew, the lay-offs were going no farther up the seniority list except for the office force. Several of the persons in the office staff at the plant had been informed that they were to be laid off at the end of January, 1965. [redacted] also advanced the opinion that he did not think the lay-off would last too long a time.

There was some discussion regarding occurrences during the preceeding week in Selma, Alabama. A member of the NSRP had attacked MARTIN LUTHER KING in a hotel lobby at Salma, Alabama, as KING was attempting to register. This act was regarded as being extremely stupid on the part of the NSRP man, and one which also, it is thought, caused the Commander some trouble later on.

He had gotten KING to agree to let him speak to the group that KING was to address for a period of some 15 minutes. When the Commander arrived at the appointed place, however, KING was not there or so at least the Commander was informed. The member of KING's group who met the Commander at the door refused him admittance, a police officer standing nearby informed the Commander that he should move on. According to the story that [] told, the group which he advised had from a newspaper, the policeman advised the Commander that if he did not move away from the meeting place, he would be placed under arrest. The Commander informed the policeman that KING had given permission for him to speak and that the only way the policeman was going to make him leave without speaking was to arrest him. According to [] the policeman said, "Consider it done." The Commander is reported to have been in jail for only a short period of time before his release however.

b6
b7C
b7D

On leaving the restaurant, [] dropped [] off at Headquarters and then drove [] home. The time was then about 10:30 PM.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)

DATE: 2/10/65

FROM : SA ROBERT J. DOLAN

SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

On January 22, 1965, [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished to SA ROBERT J. DOLAN the following material emanating from captioned organization:

1. One copy of "The Thunderbolt", issue of December - January, 1965
2. One copy of "1965 Book List" of the National States Rights Party

The above material is maintained in Chicago file 105-4630-1A46.

1 - []

RJD:kmh
[Handwritten signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-18-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

105-4630-416

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 16 1965	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[Handwritten initials]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)

FROM : SA JOHN W. TOEDT

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

2/16/1965

Informant [redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the past.

b6
b7C
b7D

Activity ANP Meeting

Date of Activity 1/3/65
Date of Report 1/14/65
Date Received 1/14/65

Recommendation None

Location [redacted]

417

15 - Chicago

- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - 105-13900
- 1 - 157-428
- 1 - 157-514
- 1 - 105-9116
- 1 - 105-11671
- 1 - 105-12296
- 1 - 105-0-13252
- 1 - 105-14907
- 1 - 157-0

(DESDEX

105-4630-

FEB 16 1965

Attended ANP meeting 1/3/65.

- 1 - 105-4630 (NSRP)
- 1 - 105-13960 [redacted]
- 1 - 157-309 (the white party of America)
- 1 - 157-158 [redacted]
- 1 - 105-14702 [redacted]

JWT/gp:bas
(16)

Chicago, Illinois
January 14, 1965

On the evening of Sunday, 1/3/65, a meeting was held at Chicago headquarters of the American Nazi Party (ANP), 1314 West Ohio Street; present were [redacted]

[redacted]

The discussion of the evening concerned the evils of integration and this individual talked at length concerning the extensive association at his school between male Negro students and female white students.

During the evening [redacted] reported that some of the National States Rights Party people are gradually coming back to the ANP. He did not mention anyone by name in that regard. He reported that [redacted] is now living in Chicago and is [redacted] in a Puerto Rican neighborhood. He said that the white party apparently is out of business, at least in this area.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] also reported that the C & A pizza had closed down and that the ANP had gotten their dog back after he had threatened [redacted] with jail.

At the close of the evening, a collection was taken by [redacted]

Chicago, Illinois
January 14, 1965

On 1/10/65, beginning at approximately 8:00 PM, a meeting was held at headquarters of the American Nazi Party, 1314 West Ohio Street, Chicago. Prior to the start of the meeting, [redacted] was expecting new ANP membership cards for all, however, they did not arrive. Present for the meeting were [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] The meeting didn't amount to anymore than same announcements by [redacted] said he has been informed that unless the phone bill (which was run up by [redacted]) is paid shortly, it will be placed in the hands of a collection agency. He also said that more and more interested persons are dropping into the headquarters for information. These people are coming by mainly in the evenings during the week rather than on week-ends. He reported that [redacted] keeps bringing over new people and last week had brought his foreman from work. In addition, NSRP people continue to drop by. He reported that he is to get some chairs for the hall in the building from [redacted] and is asking for volunteers to help get the hall in shape.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-18-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

3/24/85

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-18-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

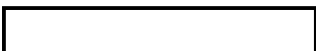
JRW
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-68233)
FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (105-4630)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: BIRMINGHAM

Re Birmingham airtel to Director 3/9/85.

The Chicago Division has completed a review of its files concerning captioned organization and persons known to be affiliated with that organization. The following individuals, based on available information in the files of this Office, are considered members of the NSRP in the Chicago area:




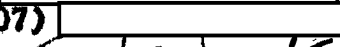



It is noted that non-prosecutive summary reports have been submitted regarding:

 reportedly Chairman of the Illinois NSRP.

b6
b7C

 identified as member of and active in NSRP.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Birmingham (105-477)
- ⑤ - Chicago
 - (1 - 157-288) 
 - (1 - 105-17199) 
 - (1 - 105-16529) 
 - (1 - 157-62) 
 - (1 - 105-14907) 

105-4630-419

RJD/bal
(11)

cc'd to [unclear] in this [unclear]

[Handwritten signatures and stamps]

105-4630

Supplementary summary reports will be submitted regarding the above identified individuals.

Chicago will prepare non-prosecutive summary reports in accordance with Bureau instructions concerning the following:

[redacted] - reportedly attended NSRP conventions 3/64, and was vice presidential nominee.

[redacted] - reportedly member of and active in NSRP.

[redacted] - reportedly member of and active in NSRP.

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (157-3)
FROM: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RM

DATE: 4/5/65

Informant: [redacted] who has furnished
reliable information in the past.
Activity: ANP activities
Date of Activity: 2/1 - 6/65
Date of Report: 2/1 - 6/65
Date Received: 3/1/65
Recommendation: None
Location: [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

4 - Milwaukee (RM)

1 - 105-
1 - 157-159
1 - 157-
1 - 157-

[redacted]
(NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT)
[redacted]

17 - Chicago

1 - [redacted]
1 - 105-5587
1 - 105-13900
1 - 157-158
1 - 157-573
1 - 105-10151
1 - 157-0-
1 - 157-264

(MAX NELSEN)
[redacted]

105-4630-420

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 8 1965	
FBI-CHICAGO	

Copies continued on 11 page

JWT:gp:mps
(21)

CG 157-3

Copies continued

1 - 157-428
1 - 157-62
1 - 100-40871
1 - 105-12296
1 - 105-14907
1 - 105-16559
1 - 105-4630
1 - 157-575



(NSRP)
(NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT)

b6
b7C

JWT:gp:mps
(21)

American Nazi Party, 1314 West Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois.
Week of 1 February (Monday) through 6 February (Saturday) 1965.

During this week [] appeared almost daily at the Headquarters. He is out of work at the present time, and was attempting to get in touch with MAX NELSON through some of the members of the ANP or the NSRP, the latter being the organization with which MAX NELSON was directly associated. [] was also doing some work for [] during the early part of the week.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] had gotten a copy of the Chicago Police Department arrest record of [] and asked [] if he could check the court records on one arrest in particular. The charge was one of indecent exposure, and [] wanted the court information on it.

His idea is to forward what information they can get to National Headquarters at Arlington, in the event that the court information is strong enough to stop some of the irritating conduct in which Mr. [] has been engaged lately.

He has been making serious charges against some of the leaders of the ANP and has been sending telegrams and letters to various people throughout the country regarding the ANP and some of its leaders.

[] that the information was pretty good. He was unable to secure it on Monday, February 1, 1965. He advised [] that the record he wanted was no longer in the immediately available files at the Municipal Court at Chicago City Hall. Because of its age, it had become what is referred to as a "Warehouse File," which means that it had been moved to a special warehouse and would have to be ordered. This would take only one day, and [] advised that it would be available to him on the following day, Tuesday, February 2, 1965.

b6
b7C
b7D

On Tuesday, February 2, 1965, [] appeared at the Headquarters and informed [] that he had the desired information. He advised that it looked like he would be able to give them what they wanted in the way of information that could be used to silence []. The charge against [] was shown on the arrest record as, "Indecent Exposure." [] advised that the specific act masturbating in his automobile, while parked on a residential street, in near broad daylight. The result was that he was given one years probation by the court.

[] was very happy about this, and [] advised that he would have the report written up and submitted in the very near future.

b6
b7C
b7D

Also present on this date was one [] [] had been with [] from Milwaukee when Commander ROCKWELL was in Chicago during October or November of 1964. Word had recently reached the ANP in Chicago that he was planning on taking residence in Chicago. He had been placed in a mental institution in Milwaukee starting in January and continuing for nearly a month. The findings of the psychiatrists was that he was sane and they therefore had to release him. He then became a ward of the county or state and they attempted to prevent him from carrying on further activities with the National Socialist Youth Movement of which he was the founder. At any rate if they weren't out to stop him they intended to slow him down as much as possible. The only job he stated they had for him was working for nothing except room and board on a farm some 70 to 90 miles from Milwaukee, where he would learn how to operate various equipment including a milking machine. They advised that he could carry on his political activities from there. He finally got permission to leave that city and take residence in Chicago.

He advised [] that his group, National Socialist Youth Movement, is about three years old, and that he is the founder. He has one other young man in Milwaukee who is a sometimes member and who works as his assistant. His father is reported to be something of a power in the Republican Party in the Milwaukee area. Whether it is on the City, County or State level is not known. At any rate young [] evidently was not subject to a trip to the mental institution as was []

[] advised that he was thrown out of high school due to his confinement. He advised that the law in Milwaukee - or a state law for Wisconsin - practically demands that the school keep a person until they reach the age of 18. At that age they can drop a student for any one of a number of reasons. One of them being confinement in a jail, reformatory, or mental institution. He reached his 18th birthday at about the time that he was being released from the mental institution and therefore was dismissed from high school.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] advises that his group is a nation-wide one and that there are now about 65 or 70 members. Whether these are confined to Milwaukee area or are scattered throughout the US is not determined at present. It is believed, however, that

this is a nation-wide membership. The group appears to be one on paper, and deals in correspondence. There has been no talk of their having pickets any place, and very likely [] would have to be at the locale where the picket was to occur in order to have one take place.

He is an intelligent person, and appears to be mentally alert and quick. He is pleasant mannered. He

[]
skinned and has a quick and a ready wit.

On Wednesday, February 3, 1965, []
and a young man named [] were present on this date.

[]
[] He is one of a group that was arrested a year or two ago in Alabama for passing out segregationist literature, the case winding up in the United States Supreme Court with a favorable decision being handed down for the NSRP of which [] was then a member. He advised that it was for that activity that he was released from the Army. He lives with his parents in one of the northwest suburbs of Chicago, believed to be Park Ridge, Illinois. He is also a student [] and takes lessons from [] who operates a [] of the same name located at [] located at [] in Wheeling, Illinois. He is a solo student, which means that he is able to [] other than his instructor. He now has some 20 to 25 hours. He was at the Headquarters attempting to get a large oil stove in the basement attached and operating so that the heat from it could assist in thawing some of the frozen pipes.

On Thursday, February 4, 1965, [] was at Headquarters for a short time. [] informed that he was looking for work and had been unable to find any to the present time. This was in the early evening and [] was also over. He was asked if there was any openings where he was working and he said that, no, he didn't think so, and anyhow [] wouldn't like the work because it was too strenuous. After [] left it was generally agreed that [] would look for work in the same company where [] was employed. [] had informed them of where he was working, and [] said that he had some things to do in the area anyhow.

On Friday, February 5, 1965, [] appeared and took [] to a new office building located at 100 South Wacker Drive, the name of this building believed to be Hartford Building. In the basement of this building which is not more than three or four years

of age is a very large cafeteria. It was here that [] applied for work. He spoke with the manager, while [] remained in the background at some distance. On leaving the manager he told [] that the manager had told him to be work at 8:00 a.m. on Monday morning. He said that he wasn't sure what that meant, and [] told him to stop worrying that he had a job.

[] has been trying for sometime to get in touch with MAX NELSON, and leaving that building he and [] took a tour of West Madison from Canal to a point about one block east of Halsted Street. They stopped at several day labor hiring halls without success, although they both had the feeling that the men running these places to whom they were speaking knew where NELSON was located but that they were covering for him because they did not know []. They finally gave up and returned to Headquarters.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] was there, as were []. [] had been doing work in the basement again and was quite dirty. [] was also rather dirty because the place where he lives also has frozen water pipes and the only spot where he can wash is at work. [] offered them the use of his bathroom if someone could furnish transportation.

[] drove [] and [] over to []'s apartment where they all washed up. They watched television for a short time, and [] discussed a forthcoming Science Fair that [] oldest son is to take part in, and [] offered to be of some assistance in this matter. [] asked if they would like to attend a left wing or Communist meeting. [] had declined the offer previously, but both [] agreed to go.

b6
b7C
b7D

The three of them rode on a bus from Webster and Halsted to Van Buren and Halsted and from there they walked over to 302 South Canal where the meeting was to be held. There were about twenty to 30 people there all rather well dressed. The majority were in their late teens or early twenties, through their middle twenties. The speaker was one [] who talked for nearly one full hour starting shortly after 8:00 and continuing until 9:00 p.m. [] all felt that the talk could have been given in about 30 minutes by nearly anyone else. On leaving they were invited back. There was one nicely dressed young appearing Negro woman probably in her 30's, who was in the company of a white man of about the

same age or slightly older and who was also rather neat appearing dressed in a business suit. There was one other Negro woman who was not directly in the company of, but appeared, rather friendly with, a young white man seated next to her. There were one or two young male Negroes present and all others were white. The meeting was conducted in an orderly if non-impressive manner. When [] left they were asked to remain for the coffee that would be passed out, but stated they were unable to this time. They plan to go back later.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] went to work, [] walked back to Headquarters, where [] were, and [] later drove [] home.

On Saturday, February 6, 1965, [] was present in the early afternoon. He told [] the day before that he would arrive during Saturday and show him how to get to his prospective place of employment. He drew a rough sketch map of the route for [] having been over the ground once or twice previously stated that he would like to see if he knew the way properly, so in effect he took []. It worked out all right and he found the building with little trouble. [] had explained to him that he had better make such a practice trip because of the time that he would be going traffic would be very heavy and it would be easy for him to get confused and lost.

After finding the building [] on a general tour of the Chicago loop and showed him the Sherman Hotel where the last major picket of the Party had been held some two years previous, and where all the picket line were arrested.

It did not seem to deter []'s desire to hold a picket in the near future.

On returning to Headquarters they found a small group already there consisting of [] and a few minutes later [] arrived with []. It seemed that everyone that arrived brought beer.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] asked [] if he would please try to get in touch with [] for him. There was some minor discussion and finally [] promised half-heartedly to do so. [] and a couple of others went to get beer, and [] asked if he would

reach MAX during that time when they were getting the beer. He paid for the call. On returning [] advised that all he got was MAX' answering service. Later when he went out he was asked to try again, and on returning told [] all he got was a busy signal. [] was trying to explain why he felt it rather important that he reach MAX. [] was seated next to [] on the couch and next to him was [] was in a chair directly in front of [] leaned over and whispered something to [] and they both giggled. [] must have felt that he was the butt of a rather unfunny joke because he turned to [] and said, "Fred, please do me a favor and don't lie to me. I'll get Nelson eventually and if I find out you have been kidding me, I'll get you too." This had a rather quieting effect on the humor of everyone, in particular [] who feigned surprise at [] attitude. A few minutes later [] were having a discussion about something to do with the KENNEDY Assassination, and the official report released regarding it. [] were carrying on a conversation, with [] butting in and stating all he knew of rifles and various things, and [] both tried to quiet him. As [] said later, the argument was silly, and [] made it even sillier. He finally told [] to shut up, and finished by asking [] to hit him so he could throw him bodily out of the apartment. [] finally left in a bit of a huff, and returned in a few minutes with [] Shortly after that the group broke up. [] informed [] that he was giving him - [] - a ride home and also informed [] that he - [] - was going to call NELSON and let [] talk to him. [] both agreed to this and [] spoke to MAX making arrangements to meet him the following week, before being driven home by [] Before getting out of the car, [] was given an apology by [] and asked if there were any hard feelings, and [] said, "About what?".

b6
b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BIRMINGHAM	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BIRMINGHAM	DATE 4/14/65	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/6/64 - 4/9/65
TITLE OF CASE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY ela
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS	

NON-PROSECUTIVE SUMMARY REPORTREFERENCE:


Report of SA
dated 11/6/64, at Birmingham;
Bureau airtel to Birmingham, dated 3/4/65.

b6
b7C

- P -

LEADS:BIRMINGHAM DIVISIONAt Birmingham, Alabama:

Will continue to follow and report activity
of captioned organization.

APPROVED 	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		105-4630-421	
SEE COVER PAGE B		SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 05-18-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ		SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
		APR 17 1965	
		FBI - CHICAGO	
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		NOTATIONS	
AGENCY.....			
REQUEST RECD.....			
DATE FWD.....			
HOW FWD.....			
BY.....			

BH 105-477

COPIES:

- 7 - Bureau (105-66233) (RM)
- 2 - INTC (RM)
- 1 - ONI (RM)
- 1 - OSI (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (105-763) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Butte (157-13) (Info) (RM)
- ① - Chicago (105-4630) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Cincinnati (105-1139) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Dallas (157-569) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Detroit (100-26534) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Indianapolis (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Jacksonville (105-60) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Kansas City (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Knoxville (105-202) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Little Rock (105-187) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Louisville (105-271) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-5724) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Miami (105-1438) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Memphis (105-320) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Mobile (105-339) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New Orleans (105-889) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-28550) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (105-3918) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Diego (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Seattle (105-1614) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - St. Louis (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Tampa (157-453) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Birmingham (105-477)

B
COVER PAGE

BH 105-477

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

BH T-1 is	[REDACTED]	This report, 105-477-2623
BH T-2 is	[REDACTED]	
PSI, Charlotte Office		BH 100-4696
BH T-3 is	[REDACTED]	100-4696
BH T-4 is	(RAC)	105-477-2020
BH T-5 is	(RAC)	105-477-89
BH T-6 is	(PROB)	105-477-2526, 2200, 2493, 2148
BH T-7 is	[REDACTED]	105-477-2043
BH T-8 is	[REDACTED]	105-477-2682
BH T-9 is Mobile PCI	[REDACTED]	105-477-2682
BH T-10 is	[REDACTED]	105-477-2551, 2430
BH T-11 is	[REDACTED]	105-477-2535, 2264
BH T-12 is	[REDACTED]	105-477-2563
BH T-13 is U.S.P.O. Inspector	[REDACTED]	105-477-2563
Atlanta, Georgia		
BH T-14 is	[REDACTED]	
Atlanta, Georgia, ADL,		105-477-2563, 2219
(By request)		
BH T-15 is	[REDACTED]	105-477-2384

b6
b7C
b7D

BH 105-477

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>Location</u>
BH T-16 is [redacted]	105-477-2384
BH T-17 is [redacted] former BH PCI (RAC)	105-477-1685
BH T-18 is Former [redacted] (RAC)	105-477-1685
BH T-19 is SAs [redacted] and [redacted] who covered NSRP rally	105-477-1685
BH T-20 is SAs [redacted] [redacted] who covered NSRP rally	105-477-1685
BH T-21 is former [redacted] (RAC)	105-477-1685, 2493
BH T-22 is SAs [redacted] and [redacted]	105-477-1685
BH T-23 is SAs [redacted] and [redacted] who covered NSRP rally	105-477-1685
BH T-24 is former [redacted] (PROB)	105-477-2200
BH T-25 is [redacted] Lieutenant, Birmingham, Alabama, Police Department (by request)	105-477-2493
BH T-26 is [redacted] [redacted] Mobile, Alabama (by request)	105-477-2320
BH T-27 is [redacted]	105-477-2480
BH T-28 is [redacted]	105-477-2480
BH T-29 is [redacted]	105-477-2480

b6
b7C
b7D

BH 105-477

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>Location</u>
BH T-30 is [REDACTED]	105-477-2053
BH T-31 is [REDACTED]	105-477-2532, 2293
BH T-32 is [REDACTED] (PROB)	105-477-2145
BH T-33 is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Berkeley, Mo.	105-477-2113
BH T-34 is Detective [REDACTED] St. Louis Police Department	105-477-2113
BH T-35 is [REDACTED] PRI, Spokane, Washington	105-477-2581

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ALL information copy of this report is being furnished numerous offices, as previously set out, for their information, in view of their present or past interest in the NSRP.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed in this report, and T symbols were utilized only where necessary.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - INTC, Birmingham (RM)
1 - ONI, Birmingham (RM)
1 - OSI, Birmingham (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Birmingham (RM)

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: 4/14/65

Office: Birmingham

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: BH 105-477

Bureau File #: 105-66233

Title: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis: The National States Rights Party (NSRP) has its National Headquarters at 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham, Alabama. It continues to publish "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official White Racial organ of the National States Rights Party." Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, National Director of the NSRP, and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," continues to reside at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham, Alabama. Information concerning NSRP activities in Alabama and other states set out. NSRP favors segregation of races in schools, Armed Forces, and residential communities. Information concerning the locations, some meetings, finances, publications, objectives, and other activities of various units of this organization is set forth.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-18-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE -----	4
(A) Headquarters -----	4
(B) Charter Information -----	4
(C) Objectives -----	5
(D) National and State Officers -----	12
STATE CHAPTERS -----	19
ALABAMA -----	19
ARKANSAS -----	19
CALIFORNIA -----	20
FLORIDA -----	20
GEORGIA -----	20
ILLINOIS -----	21
INDIANA -----	21
KENTUCKY -----	21
MARYLAND -----	21
MICHIGAN -----	21
MISSOURI -----	22
MONTANA -----	22
NEW JERSEY -----	22
NEW YORK -----	22
OHIO -----	22
PENNSYLVANIA -----	23
TENNESSEE -----	23
TEXAS -----	23
WASHINGTON -----	23

BH 105-477

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

ACTIVITIES OF STATE CHAPTERS -----	24
ALABAMA -----	24
ARKANSAS -----	36
CALIFORNIA -----	37
FLORIDA -----	39
GEORGIA -----	41
ILLINOIS -----	41
INDIANA -----	43
KENTUCKY -----	43
LOUISIANA -----	47
MARYLAND -----	47
MICHIGAN -----	47
MISSOURI -----	48
MONTANA -----	50
NEW JERSEY -----	50
NEW YORK -----	50
OHIO -----	51
PENNSYLVANIA -----	54
TENNESSEE -----	55
WASHINGTON -----	55
FINANCES -----	57
PUBLICATIONS AND PROPAGANDA -----	61

BH 105-477

DETAILS:

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

(A) Headquarters

On April 9, 1965, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-1 advised that the National Headquarters of the NSRP is located at 1865 Bessemer Road, in Birmingham, Alabama.

(B) Charter Information

On November 26, 1957, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-2 advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many Klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-3 advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue No. 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt," announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

BH 105-477

Issue No. 60, dated July-August, 1964, reflects the mailing address of the NSRP is still Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On September 21, 1964, T-1 advised that EDWARD R. FIELDS, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," is the individual who "runs the NSRP."

(C) Objectives

b6
b7C

By letter dated December 1, 1963, at West Fork, Arkansas, Mrs. [redacted] advised the Little Rock Office of the FBI that she deplored the tragedy of the assassination of President KENNEDY, but objected to the "slant" of news media in soft-pedaling the Communist connections of OSWALD. She also took exception to the inference given by news media that the "right-wing" was involved. She enclosed a one page document which she stated contained what the NSRP stood for. This information is set out below:

"Dear Patriot:

"We of the National States Rights Party believe in the Christian heritage of our people, the White Race and the Nation which the White Man created out of the wilderness of this continent. We believe in the principles laid down by our forefathers in the United States Constitution and in the Bill of Rights contained therein. We believe in preserving the Race of our forefathers which built civilizations out of jungles and which gave art, culture, inventions, freedom and justice to the entire world.

"We will not allow the blood of our people to be polluted with that of black, yellow or mongrel peoples. We know that only the pure White race can preserve America and the freedom handed down to us by our ancestors.

BH 105-477

"All that is patriotic, good, clean, and decent springs forth from the foundations of our White folk. These high standards of living do not, and cannot, exist in the non-White backward areas of the world, except where the White man maintains a foothold of control.

"Therefore, we dedicate our lives and fortunes to the expansion and goals of the National States Rights Party. We feel that only through a political movement can we unite our people and bring the government back into the hands of the White Christian majority.

"We dedicate ourselves to the task of saving America and the White Race and the preservation of the pure blood of our forefathers, so that all future generations which come after us will be born as White children with a creative intelligence that will strengthen our civilized influence over the world for the good of all mankind. Therefore, we join together for these honorable purposes as outlined in our Constitution and By-Laws of the National States Rights Party.

"We struggle for --- Race, Nation, Faith!

**"PREAMBLE to Constitution and By-Laws
NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY"**

In July, 1963, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-4 advised that Mrs. [redacted] of Arkansas was then the National Vice-Chairman of the NSRP.

b6
b7C
b7D

On June 8, 1959, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-5 made available a copy of the "Platform of the National States Rights Party," which he had received from EDWARD R. FIELDS. The platform reads as follows:

"RACIAL POLICY

- "1. We believe in the creation of a wholesome White Folk Community, with a deep spiritual consciousness of a common past and a determination to share a common future.
- "2. We favor complete separation of all non-Whites and dissatisfied racial minorities from our White Folk Community.
- "3. We demand that intermarriage between Whites and non-Whites be outlawed, in all states not already having such restrictions.
- "4. We demand that total segregation be maintained in the nation's schools, and that only members of the White Folk Community be allowed to engage in the educational and cultural activities of our White society.
- "5. We believe that segregation should be restored in the nation's armed forces, to rebuild morals and fighting efficiency.
- "6. We believe it better that only members of our White Folk Community be allowed to take part in the affairs of government or serve in the courts.
- "7. We demand a policy of non-interference in the cultural affairs of other races.
- "8. We favor creation of a National Repatriation Commission, to encourage the voluntary resettlement of Negroes in their African homeland, with fullest financial and economic assistance toward that end.
- "9. We approve the removal of all alien minorities, dissatisfied with our American way of life and the republic for which we stand.
- "10. We favor the preservation of Indian national life in America, and the unlimited development of reservation facilities.

- "11. We believe that immigration should be restricted to select White individuals.
- "12. We demand the impeachment or removal from office otherwise of any public official who advocates race-mixing or mongrelization.

"ECONOMIC POLICY

- "1. We believe that the workers, farmers, businessmen and professional people of our nation should work together as a team placing the greater good of our White Folk Community above any individual or group interest.
- "2. We approve of labor unions, run by honest White men and free of subversive influence.
- "3. We believe that the farmer should get a fair price for his produce in a free market.
- "4. We believe that the government should refrain from competing with private enterprise, and from interfering in the hiring policies of private business.
- "5. We demand that Congress alone exercise its constitutional right to issue debt- and interest-free currency, based on the production of goods and rendition of services in America.
- "6. We favor protection of the White American producer by limiting foreign trade to the direct exchange of surplus products.
- "7. We believe that the purchasing power of the consumer should be raised proportionately, as science increases the power to produce.
- "8. We demand that the confiscatory taxation policies of the federal government be ended immediately.

"SOCIAL POLICY

- "1. We favor combined civic effort in every individual state to eliminate slum, flood and dust-bowl conditions.
- "2. We favor creation of proper outlets for the White Youth of our nation, to encourage the development of mind and muscle, and provide for instruction in the highest racial ideals.
- "3. We demand the complete reorganization of our educational system, so that every individual White citizen is afforded full opportunity to realize his vocational ambitions.
- "4. We demand the elimination of all ideology and influences from the movies, television, radio, newspapers and all other phases of our national life, which tend to cause the degeneration and disintegration of our White Folk Community.
- "5. We demand the creation of a clean and honest White government, which will provide the basis for a sound economy, with full employment and improved living conditions for White citizens of every age.

"STATES' RIGHTS POLICY

- "1. We demand that the federal government cease interfering with the sovereign rights of the states, as guaranteed by the Constitution.
- "2. We demand that the federal government stop issuing judicial decrees which violate state sovereignty.
- "3. We demand that the federal government stop fostering thought-control, and refrain from violating the traditional social customs of the individual states.
- "4. We demand the removal of all federal control over the national guard units and law enforcement agencies of the states.

BH 105-477

- "5. We demand that all states exercise their authority to stop the secret-police tactics employed against them by the federal government.
- "6. We demand that the states uphold their right to investigate, prosecute, and obtain conviction of subversives within their borders.

"FOREIGN POLICY

- "1. We approve the strengthening of cultural and moral ties among all White nations, in view of the world-wide survival crisis which the White man faces.
- "2. We demand that White Christian boys never again be sent to fight and die on foreign soil to appease the interests of an alien minority.
- "3. We demand that all financial and moral support to the State of Israel cease, as a basis for the rebuilding of Arab-American friendship.
- "4. We demand an end to the policy of foreign giveaways.
- "5. We oppose any international entanglement whereby this republic would tend to lose its sovereignty and freedom.

"WHITE MEN UNITE!"

* * * * *

The October 1958 issue of "The Thunderbolt" attached a copy of the "States' Rights Manifesto" adopted by the NSRP in convention, August 30, 1958. The Manifesto reads as follows:

"We hereby manifest that the Supreme Court has no jurisdiction over the public schools of the Sovereign States and therefore its infamous opinion that they should be integrated is null and void.

"Whereas the 14th Amendment (upon which said decision was based) was never legally ratified by the States, and therefore does not legally exist, - therefore cannot be enforced upon the people by the tyrannical courts.

"Whereas Eisenhower has signed into law a Civil Rights Bill which in part repeals his right to use troops in Civil Rights disputes, and since only Congress has the power to make law and provide for its enforcement, it is therefore illegal for said court to make law, and for the President to try and enforce it with bayonets.

"Be it therefore resolved and made known that -

- 1) All States Righters, in accordance with Amendment two of the U. S. Constitution, That ' - the right of the people to keep and bare arms shall not be infringed.' should therefore arm themselves so that they will be able to defend their families, homes and rights from political despots who are inciting violence on our once peaceful communities.
- 2) That all citizens form committees of Public Safety, or support the Citizens National Law Enforcement Commission, to prevent any Federal Judge, Federal Marshal, or other appointed agent from disrupting the peace of any community, or breaking any state laws, by following the communist directive to mix the races, and bring on public anarchy.

"BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the States nullify said illegal decisions, and that Committees of Public Safety, or the Citizens National Law Enforcement Commission, make citizens arrests of all those who seek to illegally overthrow the Rights of the States.

This is in accordance with the U.S. Constitution, the grounds being that these subvertors have committed high treason by 'Giving aid and comfort to the enemy,' by helping the communists mix the races, and that they are inciting riots, disturbing the peace and guilty of disorderly conduct.

BH 105-477

"All these charges should be brought by citizens, who themselves, can make the arrests, and book said criminals in accordance with provisions in the U. S. Constitution.

**"VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE OF LIBERTY
STOP SUPREME COURT TREASON - ARREST THE TRAITORS - JOIN NSRP"**

On August 25, 1959, T-5 advised that the Citizens National Law Enforcement Commission is an organization created by MILLARD GRUBBS, and appeared to be strictly a paper organization.

MILLARD DEE GRUBBS, 1427 South 6th Street, Louisville, Kentucky, has advised Agents of the Louisville Office of the FBI that he is Chairman of the Citizens Councils of Kentucky, Inc.

The November, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt" contained a copy of a press release, October 17, 1958, reportedly by EDNA COWAN, National Vice Chairman of the NSRP, claiming the NSRP "is opposed to violence of any kind. We condemn recent bombings of schools and synagogues." The release also maintained the innocence of CHESTER GRIFFIN, GEORGE BRIGHT, and WALLACE ALLEN, who were then held in Atlanta, Georgia, in connection with the bombing of a Jewish synagogue there on October 12, 1958. This issue also states that this press release was given to both United Press and Associated Press, but both services "refused to send it out on orders from someone higher up. In other words, the Jews can make any charge they please against our people and we are not supposed to defend ourselves."

(D) National and State Officers

On November 30, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-6 advised that the following persons were elected as National Officers of the NSRP, for a four year period, at the Annual Convention, held at the Admiral Semmes Hotel, in Mobile, Alabama, on November 28, 1964:

NED DUPES - National Chairman.

[REDACTED] - National Vice-Chairman.
[REDACTED] - National Secretary.

[REDACTED] - National Treasurer.

EDWARD R. FIELDS - National Director.

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," Issue No. 66, reflects Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS is the Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt", Issue No. 65, reflects Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS is National Director of the NSRP.

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt", on page 8, reflects FRED R. MAHONEY is the Illinois NSRP Secretary, which has the mailing address of: NSRP of Chicago, P. O. Box 6665, Chicago 80, Illinois.

Issue No. 63 of "The Thunderbolt", dated December - January, 1965, on Page 7, reflects the following officers were elected to serve the NSRP during the next four years:

NSRP National Executive Committee:

NED DUPES - Chairman;

J. B. STONER - Vice-Chairman;

BERNICE SETTLE - Secretary;

R. D. ELDRIDGE - Organizer;

CARL W. RIDOUT - Treasurer;

Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS - Director.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH 105-477

Alabama:

As set out above, Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS is National Director of the NSRP, and Editor of "The Thunderbolt." CARL W. RIDOUT is National Treasurer of the NSRP.

Arkansas:

Issue No. 64, dated March, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflects Mrs. E. L. BISHOP to be Chairman of the NSRP of Arkansas.

California:

Issue No. 63, dated December - January, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 5, reflects Mr. RON EDDY was then the NSRP California Chairman.

Page 8 of Issue No. 61 of "The Thunderbolt", reflects TERRELL R. EDDY had been commissioned "State Organizer" for California, and the address was: NSRP of California, P. O. Box 17343, San Diego, California.

Florida:

Issue No. 58 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 7, reflects that W. E. WILSON of 4742 Cambridge Road, Jacksonville, Florida, was Chairman of the Party in Duval County, Florida.

On December 14, 1965, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-7 advised that DEWEY MC KINLEY TAFT was then the Florida State Chairman of the NSRP.

Georgia:

Issue No. 58 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 11, reflected that LARRY TAYLOR was the Atlanta Organizer of the NSRP, and that Rev. HENRY R. WHITE was the Georgia State Chairman of the NSRP.

Illinois:

The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," in Page 8, reflected the following were recently elected Illinois officials of the NSRP:

State Chairman - RAYMOND L. SCHULTZ;

State Organizer - MIKE LANDIS;

State Recruiter - GERALD J. SHORTALL;

Secretary - Mrs. VIOLET LLOYD;

Sergeant at Arms - MICHAEL MURRAY;

Corresponding Secretary - FRED R. MAHONY.

Indiana:

The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 9, reflected that MARVIS BROWN of Knightstown, Indiana, was to be "Head" of the NSRP in Indiana.

Maryland:

Issue No. 62 of "The Thunderbolt," dated October - November, 1964, on Page 11, reflected that Maryland NSRP Unit mailing address was: P. O. Box 442, Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue No. 60 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 4, stated ROBERT S. TAYLOR reportedly has described himself as the President of the Princess Anne Chapter of the NSRP.

Michigan:

The March, 1965, Issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 7, carried information reflecting that ALEX DE FIELDS was the NSRP Organizer for Michigan. Page 7 also indicated ALEX DE FIELDS would serve as "Midwest Co-ordinator" since he intended "to circulate in Chicago, South Bend, and Detroit."

BH 105-477

Missouri:

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 9, carried an article reflecting that ALLEN O. KERN was State Chairman of the NSRP in Missouri.

Montana:

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 10, carried a letter dated March 18, 1965, reflecting that MIKE CAMERON was then Chairman of the NSRP of Montana, with a mailing address of P. O. Box 1370, Polson, Montana.

New Jersey:

Issue No. 61 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflected the following were recently elected officials of a new New Jersey NSRP unit:

JOHN HOFFT, Chairman;

W. ROTELLO, Vice-Chairman;

OTTO MAUSSER, Sergeant at Arms;

ANTHONY VATTAY, Treasurer.

The address of this unit was shown as National States Rights Party, Post Office Box 1030, Hoboken, New Jersey, 07003.

New York:

Issue No. 55 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 12, reflected that WILLIAM H. HOFF, 277 Warren Street, Brooklyn, New York, was the New York State NSRP Director.

Issue No. 58 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 11, stated that GILBERT PAQUETTE was the NSRP Pennsylvania Organizer and covered the New York area.

Ohio:

The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, stated R. D. ELDRIDGE was the National Organizer of the NSRP, and THOMAS ROSS of Middletown, Ohio, was chairman of the Ohio State Executive Committee of the NSRP.

"Page 9 of the March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," shows "BILL INGRAM" to be Chairman of the NSRP Unit 42, in Dayton, Ohio, and Mrs. ALBERT WITTE of Cincinnati, Ohio, to be the "Cincinnati NSRP Leader."

On February 5, 1964, Mrs. [REDACTED], 1654 Otte Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, stated she was a member of the Cincinnati Chapter of the NSRP, and that Mr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Cincinnati, was the Secretary.

b6
b7C

On March 27, 1964, [REDACTED] Officer, Intelligence Unit, Columbus, Ohio, Police Department, advised SA [REDACTED] that his unit had received information that [REDACTED] Columbus, Ohio, was a Chairman of the Columbus Chapter of the NSRP.

The May 29, 1964, issue of "Ohio NSRP Newsletter," reflected that it was published by IRVING THACKER, the State Coordinator of the NSRP.

Pennsylvania:

Issue No. 58 of "The Thunderbolt", on Page 11, reflected that GILBERT PAQUETTE was the NSRP Pennsylvania Organizer.

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflected that C. F. GRAUL was the new Pennsylvania Organizer of the NSRP; that a Mr. TOOMBS was Mr. GRAUL's new Secretary; and that the new mailing address was: "NSRP of Pennsylvania, P.O. Box 322, Reading, Pennsylvania."

BH 105-477

Tennessee:

Issue No. 60, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 4, reflects that NED DUPES of Knoxville, Tennessee, was National Chairman of the NSRP.

Washington:

Issue No. 61 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflects that MIKE CAMERON was then the NSRP Coordinator for the State of Washington.

STATE CHAPTERS

ALABAMA

On April 9, 1965, BH T-1 advised that the National Headquarters of the NSRP is still located at 1865 Bessemer Road, in Birmingham, Alabama. BH T-1 advised that the NSRP activity in Alabama is directed and controlled by Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, National Director of the NSRP, who is also Editor of "The Thunderbolt." BH T-1 stated this activity originates from the NSRP National Headquarters in Birmingham.

BH T-1 also advised that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS now resides at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, in Birmingham, Alabama.

On October 13, 1964, Captain [REDACTED] Intelligence Unit, Mobile Police Department, Mobile, Alabama, advised that the NSRP had not been active in Mobile during 1964, although one rally had been held in Mobile, in May, 1964. He said that as far as he had been able to ascertain, there was no NSRP group active in Mobile.

On February 8, 1965, Birmingham Confidential Informants T-8 and T-9 advised that efforts to organize an NSRP unit in Selma, Alabama, appeared to be unsuccessful.

ARKANSAS

On July 15, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-10 advised that reportedly the NSRP had done nothing in Arkansas in over a year. On December 9, 1964, BH T-10 further stated that there was no indication that the NSRP had any plans for any activity of the NSRP in Arkansas in the foreseeable future.

CALIFORNIA

On July 20, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-11 advised that [redacted] Poway, California, near San Diego, had made known that he was the California Director of the NSRP. On August 10, 1964, BH T-11 advised that California NSRP mail should be forwarded to [redacted] [redacted] according to information received from NED DUPES, National Chairman of the NSRP, and that Post Office Box 641, Santa Ana, formerly used by the California NSRP, was to be closed.

On November 2, and November 23, 1964, BH T-11 stated that the NSRP in California was inactive due to the lack of moral and financial support from National Headquarters of the NSRP in Birmingham.

FLORIDA

On December 14, 1964, BH T-7 advised that the Headquarters of the NSRP for the State of Florida continued to be located at 4803 North Grady Street, Tampa, Florida, which was the residence of DEWEY MC KINLEY TAFT, Florida State Chairman.

GEORGIA

On May 8, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-12 made available information indicating that the Atlanta, Georgia, Unit of the NSRP was located at P. O. Box 19674, Atlanta 18, Georgia.

On May 11, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-13 advised that P. O. Box 19674, Atlanta 18, Georgia, was located at Station N, and application for this box had been made by [redacted] Northwest, Atlanta, Georgia.

In June, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-14 advised that [redacted] was then trying to organize a chapter of the NSRP in Atlanta, Georgia. In August, 1964, T-14 advised that the NSRP then had no functioning organizations in Georgia, and NSRP members in Georgia came under the jurisdiction of the Headquarters of the NSRP in Birmingham, Alabama.

b6
b7C
b7D

ILLINOIS

Issue No. 58 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 11, under heading "Illinois," stated the Chicago Unit of the NSRP was holding a series of meetings in the Chicago area, according to "State Director MICHAEL LANDIS." No information has been developed to indicate the NSRP has any office building or state headquarters in Illinois.

INDIANA

The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 9, shows MARVIS BROWN of Knightstown, Indiana, to be "Head" of the NSRP in Indiana. No information developed to indicate the NSRP has a state headquarters building as such in Indiana.

KENTUCKY

No information developed to indicate that State Chapter of NSRP has been in existence in Kentucky since at least January 1, 1964.

MARYLAND

Issue No. 62 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 11, shows the Maryland NSRP Unit has a mailing address of P. O. Box 442, Baltimore, Maryland. No information developed to indicate the NSRP has a Maryland state office building as such.

MICHIGAN

The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 7, shows ALEX DE FIELDS to be NSRP Organizer for Michigan; however, no information was developed to indicate that the NSRP has a state office building as such in Michigan.

BH 105-477

MISSOURI

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 9, reflects ALLEN O. KERN was the State Chairman of the NSRP; however, no information has been developed to indicate the NSRP has a state office building as such in Missouri.

MONTANA

The April, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 10, reflects that as of March 18, 1965, "MIKE CAMERON" was the Chairman of the NSRP of Montana, with a mailing address of P. O. Box 1370, Polson, Montana; however, no information developed to indicate the NSRP has a state office building as such in Montana.

NEW JERSEY

Issue No. 61 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflects that the New Jersey NSRP Unit has the mailing address of P. O. Box 1030, Hoboken, New Jersey, 07003; however, no information developed to indicate the New Jersey Unit has a state office building as such.

NEW YORK

The March, 1965, issue of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflects the New York NSRP Unit has a mailing address of "NSRP of New York, GPO Box 1243, Brooklyn 1, New York"; however, no information was developed to indicate the NSRP has a state office building as such in New York.

OHIO

Issue No. 61 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 4, reflects that the NSRP Headquarters in Ohio was located at 224 Oak Street, in Dayton, Ohio, as of September, 1964.

BH 105-477

PENNSYLVANIA

Issue No. 59 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 10, reflects information showing the following NSRP Pennsylvania mailing addresses: P. O. Box 36, Folcroft (Pennsylvania); and P. O. Box 65, Pottstown (Pennsylvania). No information developed to indicate the NSRP has a state office building as such in Pennsylvania.

TENNESSEE

Between dates of January 8, 1964, and August 3, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informants T-15 and T-16 advised that there was absolutely no known activity of the NSRP in the Memphis, Tennessee, area. BH T-15 and BH T-16 stated there were then NSRP members in Tennessee, and that there were a few individuals in Tennessee, who, by virtue of their membership, received NSRP literature, including "The Thunderbolt."

It is to be noted that NED DUPES, National Chairman of the NSRP, resides in the Knoxville, Tennessee, area; however, no information has been developed to indicate the NSRP has a state office building as such in Tennessee.

TEXAS

No information has been developed to indicate that there is any state chapter or state office building of the NSRP in Texas.

WASHINGTON

No information has been developed to indicate that the NSRP has a state office building in the State of Washington.

BH 105-477

ACTIVITY OF STATE CHAPTERS

ALABAMA

Open-Air Rallies of NSRP:

The following open-air rallies sponsored by the NSRP were held on the dates and at the places indicated below:

Date of Meeting	Place of Meeting	Approximate Number	Date Information Furnished	Informant
6/11/63	Fultondale, Alabama	300	6/11/63	BH T-17
6/14/63	Near Bessemer, Alabama	175-200	6/14/63	BH T-1, BH T-17, BH T-18
6/18/63	Near Pinson, Alabama	400	6/18/63	BH T-1
6/20/63	Near Sylacauga, Alabama	200	6/20/63	BH T-19
6/19/63	Near Attalla, Alabama	400-500	6/19/63	BH T-20
6/28/63	Near Talladega, Alabama	350-400	6/29/63	BH T-1
7/1/63	Birmingham, Alabama	175-200	7/2/63	BH T-1
7/3/63	Anniston, Alabama	75-100	7/3/63	BH T-1, BH T-21
7/17/63	Near Mt. Pinson, Alabama	250-275	7/17/63	BH T-1
7/23/63	Near Birmingham, Alabama	300	7/23/63	BH T-1

BH 105-477

Date of Meeting	Place of Meeting	Approximate Number	Date Information Furnished	Informant
8/9/63	Near Midfield, Alabama	350	8/10/63	BH T-1
8/30/63	Near Birmingham, Alabama	250	8/30/63	BH T-22
9/3/63	Midfield, Alabama	600	9/3/63	BH T-23

On June 11, 1963, BH T-1 advised that the NSRP held an open-air meeting at Fultondale, Alabama, at 7:30 P.M. on that date. BH T-1 stated that Dr. FIELDS, in a thirty minute speech, attacked Negroes, Jews, President KENNEDY, and integration. FIELDS stated that if there had been any "real white people" in Tuscaloosa, those "higgers" would not have been enrolled at the University. FIELDS said that the National Guard should be abolished and that President KENNEDY was trying to establish a military dictatorship and that the "Jews" were behind him. FIELDS stated that the Negro students would only be at the University of Alabama as long as Federal troops or United States Marshals stayed there.

BH T-1 also stated that another speaker at the June 11, 1963, rally was a Reverend CONRAD LYNCH, of San Bernardino, California, a member of the NSRP, who spoke in favor of segregation, and stated that no Negro civilization had ever created anything, and that Negroes did not have minds to create anything. BH T-1 also stated that [redacted] an officer of the NSRP, was the last speaker at this rally. [redacted] explained the organizational setup of the NSRP, and requested the people present to leave their names and telephone numbers in order that they might be called at a moment's notice to fight for segregation.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH T-1 further advised, in regard to the above-listed open-air rallies of the NSRP, which were attended by him, that FIELDS and other speakers usually made almost identical remarks or hate speeches at these rallies, and these speeches were generally anti-Semitic, anti-Negro, and anti-KENNEDY Administration.

BH 105-477

OPEN-AIR RALLIES OF THE NSRP

The below listed open-air rally, sponsored by the NSRP, was held as follows:

Date of Meeting	Place of Meeting	Approximate Number	Date Information Furnished	Informant
10/19/63	Mt. Olive, Alabama	200 - 300	10/20/63	BH T-24

On October 20, 1963, BH T-24 advised that [redacted] and J. B. STONER were the main speakers at this rally. BH T-24 advised that in his speech, J. B. STONER made several comments vilifying the FBI and its Director, J. EDGAR HOOVER, and had accused the FBI of bombing the 16th Street Baptist Church on September 15, 1963.

b6
b7C
b7D

"The Birmingham News," a local Birmingham newspaper, in the Late Final Edition for October 20, 1963, on Page B-4, carried an article entitled, "FBI Bombed Church, Says Rally Speaker." This article refers to the speech made by STONER at the NSRP-sponsored open-air meeting at Mt. Olive, Alabama, on October 19, 1963, and refers to the remarks made by STONER as reflected above.

On April 16, 1964, BH T-6 advised that there has been no other open-air rallies sponsored by the NSRP since the above referred to rally at Mt. Olive, Alabama.

On June 22, 1964, [redacted] Alabama Highway Patrol Investigator, and [redacted] Deputy Sheriff, Dallas County Sheriff's Office, advised that they had attended a meeting on the night of June 20, 1964, near the Tan-Kar Service Station, Highway 80 East, Selma, Alabama, which had been publicized as a meeting of the National States Rights Party. They stated that twenty-two persons were present at this meeting and no particular evidence of interest in the NSRP was exhibited by the individuals convened. They stated that a [redacted] of Mobile, Alabama, had spoken to the small group and urged them to, "buy guns and all the ammunition you can." He further stated, "When you have to use the guns, don't use the butts of them but have the barrels blazing." They further advised that [redacted] appeared to be an individual of violent nature and stressed violence.

b6
b7C

BH 105-477

They stated that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP, was present at the meeting, but did not make a speech. They stated that the meeting lasted from approximately 7:30 P.M., until shortly before 10:00 P.M., and three Sheriff's Office cars with eight deputies were on the scene in order to prevent any type of violence and to maintain the peace.

[redacted] advised that this meeting appeared to be a poorly organized meeting and was not well attended.

On the morning of July 8, 1964, Deputy Sheriff [redacted] [redacted] Dallas County Sheriff's Office, Selma, Alabama, furnished the following information concerning a meeting of the National States Rights Party, which was held at Selma the night of July 7, 1964.

[redacted] attended this meeting which was held at a building which formerly housed Osborne's Steak House, Highway 80 East, Selma, the steak house presently being closed. There were approximately 52 persons present at this meeting.

b6
b7C

On October 30, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-6 advised that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP, and the Editor of "The Thunderbolt," continues to reside at 1509 Mims Street, Southwest, Birmingham, Alabama. BH T-6 also stated that the National Headquarters of the NSRP is still located at 1865 Bessemer Road in Birmingham.

Issue #50 of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 1, carried an article under a caption, "NSRP & Wallace Electors Work for Victory." The article stated that Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's campaign in the Democratic State Primaries had a tremendous effect throughout the nation and stated that Governor WALLACE had organized a slate of unpledged electors which would most likely be on the ballot in Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana. It also stated that the NSRP would cooperate with that plan but at the same time the NSRP would continue to work to place "Our Third Party, Kasper - Stoner" slate on the ballot in many other states. The article also stated that Governor WALLACE would not be running in the November General Election, and that the NSRP would then step into the picture.

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt," under caption, "Alabama," was an article stating that the Alabama unit of the NSRP was the fastest growing unit in membership through the ability and hard work of the Alabama State Director, JAMES R. MC DANIEL, JR." This article further stated that Mobile County Chairman BOB SMITH had announced that a party meeting would be held on May 15, 1964, in the Mobile Municipal Auditorium, and indicated that this meeting would be a meeting of a "newly chartered unit."

Page 11 also carried an article, "NSRP to Run in Local Elections," and pointed out that "Honorable Ocie Stone" was running for Constable, Beat 11, in Sylacauga. The article stated that "all fellow Party members will be pulling for Mr. STONE."

Page 6 of Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading, "Mobile 'White Citizens Council' Merges with NSRP." Below the above caption is a heading, "BOB SMITH Appointed Mobile NSRP Chairman." Page 6 carried several photographs of individuals carrying signs. Under one of the photographs is a statement, "BOB SMITH Leading the Picket Line," which was a male individual, carrying a sign reading, "Go Home Jew, Greenburg We Don't Need You in Mobile." Two other photographs show Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS carrying a large Confederate flag as he walks on the sidewalk in front of a building in which a state-wide B'Nai B'rith convention was being held in Birmingham, Alabama, in April of 1964. FIELDS was personally leading a band of NSRP pickets carrying such signs as "Jews Back To Israel," and "Jews Behind Race-Mixing."

Page 7 of Issue #57 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned, "Pickets Turn Away Cars from Movie." It was stated that about sixty pickets had turned away some 100 automobiles from the Robinwood Drive-In Movie, Birmingham, where the movie "Free, White and 21", with a racially-mixed cast, was being shown. Another article on page 7 stated that the above mentioned movie which had been picketed by the NSRP, with EDWARD R. FIELDS leading the picketing, had been cancelled.

Page 16 of Issue #59 stated that Mr. OCIE STONE of Sylacauga, Alabama, would be running for the post of Constable, Beat 11, in November's election, and that the NSRP should do everything they could to make Mr. STONE the first man ever elected to public office under the name of the NSRP.

Page 4 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article dated July 13 (1964) at Mobile, under heading of "States Rights Party Plans New Picketing." This article reflected that NSRP members plan to renew pickets at the new Mobile Municipal Auditorium in "protest of the integrating of the new auditorium." The article pointed out that the NSRP Chairman for Mobile County, Alabama, was BOB SMITH of Prichard, Alabama.

On Page 8 of Issue #61 is an article captioned, "NSRP Convention Nov. 28, 29 Mobile, Ala." This article stated that the annual Convention of the NSRP would be held for 1964 in Mobile, Alabama, with the Mobile NSRP unit serving as host for the National Organization. The article stated that full information as to the convention hall, the time, schedule and list of speakers, would be made available at a later date.

Page 9 of Issue #61 carried a photograph of J. B. STONER carrying a large Confederate flag. Under this photograph is a statement that J. B. STONER, an Atlanta, Georgia, Attorney, had led a four member delegation of the NSRP in protest of the integration of Robert E. Lee High School, in Montgomery, Alabama.

On Page 9 of Issue #61 is also set out an article dated September 3 (1964) at Birmingham, Alabama, captioned "Atty. Stoner and Dr. Fields Lead School Demonstrations." This article stated that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, a leader of the "Pro-Segregationist National States Rights Party, and J. B. STONER, an Atlanta attorney running for Vice President on the States Rights ticket" had organized an eight car caravan and started a tour of the integrated Birmingham schools. The article stated that the police broke up the caravan, but Dr. FIELDS and Mr. STONER, traveling in a big red sedan decorated with a Confederate flag, had continued to make the rounds and talk with pickets they had stationed outside the schools.

Page 11 of Issue #61 also carried a photograph of J. B. STONER and others picketing at the Robert E. Lee High School, in Montgomery, Alabama. On Page 11 was also a photograph of Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS and J. B. STONER and others, and under this photograph was the statement, "Dr. Fields Carrying Flag Confers with Atty. Stoner During NSRP Demonstrations at Jones Valley School, Birmingham, Ala."

BH 105-477

On May 4, 1965, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-25 advised that on May 1, 1964, at about 7:30 P.M., he had heard Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP, remark that he (FIELDS) was no longer associated with [redacted] (phonetic), [redacted] who up until that time had been active members and/or officials of the NSRP. T-25 also stated that [redacted] had splintered off from the NSRP and formed a new organization, which they call the American States Rights Party.

According to T-25, FIELDS remarked that this group was using the meeting hall in Ensley, Birmingham, (2010 Avenue E, Ensley), which hall FIELDS had originally rented for the NSRP.

T-25 further stated that FIELDS remarked [redacted] (phonetic) was now living in Birmingham, Alabama, and that temporarily [redacted] are staying at the meeting hall in Ensley. According to the informant, FIELDS also remarked that he (FIELDS) did not agree with the above-mentioned group in regard to their "radical plan"; that he did not approve of wearing uniforms, and also that he (FIELDS) had changed all the locks at the NSRP Headquarters, 1865 Bessemer Road, Birmingham.

b6
b7C
b7D

T-25 further advised that FIELDS had made known to him that he (FIELDS) was personally notifying the Birmingham Police Department that he would not be responsible for any actions committed by the new group calling themselves the American States Rights Party. T-25 stated FIELDS also remarked that a young fellow named [redacted] would remain an active member of the NSRP and would be his (FIELDS) Lieutenant, and that Miss [redacted] would remain on with him as the NSRP Secretary. T-25 advised FIELDS also remarked that NED DUPES, who was described by FIELDS as the "Number 1 card holder" for the NSRP, had been in Birmingham for the greater part of last week, and had been assisting him in regard to NSRP business.

FIELDS also stated that Attorney (J. B.) STONER from Atlanta, Georgia, was in Jacksonville, Florida, at the present time, representing some person in a legal matter, and that STONER had not been notified of the above-mentioned split, but that he (FIELDS) assumed STONER would remain with the NSRP.

BH 105-477

On August 14, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-1 made available a one-page leaflet, captioned "Important Notice!" This leaflet reads as follows:

"To all N.S.R.P. Members and Supporters. Two former members of NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY have formed their own group and are calling it the American States Rights Party. They also have copied our symbol the Thunderbolt, as well as our name. We want it thoroughly understood that there is absolutely NO connection between the two names. All splinter groups which have ever left the N.S.R.P. in the past have failed. Operating from a post office box, also in Birmingham, this rump group of about 5 people will spread confusion and disunity by their plagiarizing our name and symbol. All loyal NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY people should ignore these disruptors and continue backing "America's Largest Third Party," the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY. Don't let their slightly changed name fool you - continue, as before, to send all memberships, subscriptions, orders, and contributions to P. O. BOX 783, BIRMINGHAM, ALA. Do not be confused, we are the ONE and ONLY ---

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

P. O. Box 783

Birmingham, Alabama

"Ned Dupes, National Chairman

"Dr. Edward R. Fields, Information Director"

On October 21, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-21 advised as follows:

A public meeting sponsored by National States Rights Party was held at Anniston, Alabama, on the night of October 20, 1964, which lasted approximately two hours. It was announced meetings would be held at the same location on the nights of October 21 through 24, 1964. The audience, consisting of occupants of approximately 25 vehicles, remained in their cars because of the cold weather. Numerous teenagers and grammar school children moved around the parked cars.

During the meeting there were three speakers. The first speaker was KENNETH L. ADAMS, local segregationist leader, who denounced the local Anniston Human Relations Council, a bi-racial group, claiming Anniston had sold out to the Negroes and was controlled by the Jews and white Negroes.

The second speaker was J. B. STONER, Attorney from Atlanta, Georgia, who claimed to be an NSRP leader. STONER's speech implied hate toward the Negro. Degrading remarks about the mental ability of the Negro were made and he claimed "the only good ones were dead ones." STONER said the only way to respond to Negro demonstrations was for an equal number of white people to also demonstrate in a like manner in the immediate vicinity, using banners and signs advocating segregation. STONER strongly denounced the Federal Bureau of Investigation. STONER also recommended that any employer currently employing Negroes should immediately fire the Negroes and replace them with white employees.

The third speaker was CONNIE LYNCH of St. Augustine, Florida, who summarized remarks previously made by ADAMS and STONER. LYNCH also pointed out the fact the new Civil Rights Act of 1964 was directly in violation of the Constitution.

LYNCH also appeared to possess the ability to thoroughly arouse an audience into possible mob action in the manner of his speaking.

The audience did not appear to respond by other than slightly scattered applause.

Membership to NSRP at \$5. per member, which included subscription to twelve copies of "The Thunderbolt," was offered to the audience. Only three persons were observed to respond to this offer of membership.

No violence was suggested by the speakers and primarily the crowd consisted of persons over middle age and curiosity seeking teenagers.

BH 105-477

On November 30, 1964, BH T-6 advised that the Annual Convention of the NSRP had been held in Room 205 at the Admiral Semmes Hotel in Mobile, Alabama, on November 28, 1964. BH T-6 stated that this convention was almost a "complete flop", as there were only approximately thirty members present at this convention.

BH T-6 advised that Dr. FIELDS opened the meeting with an introduction of [redacted] who gave a prayer. FIELDS next introduced NSRP Chairman NED DUPES, who gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the U. S. Flag. DUPES then spoke for quite some time, and during his speech, made very uncomplimentary remarks against the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which he stated was the "Federal Bureau of Integration." DUPES commented that the "Communists and Jews" think and act the same and are behind all race-mixing. DUPES called on loyal Americans to stand together and made very derogatory remarks concerning "M. LUCIFER COON" (phonetic), whom he described as a "Nigger lover."

b6
b7C
b7D

T-6 stated that Dr. FIELDS next introduced J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia, who made his usual derogatory remarks and speech against the FBI, the Federal Government, and "Communists and Jews." STONER, during his speech, introduced two men from Jacksonville, Florida, names not recalled, whom STONER stated he was then representing as their attorney in suits being tried in Jacksonville, Florida. STONER remarked that the Department of Justice was conspiring against the American people and that the NSRP was going to take steps to have more of its followers and "people" take part in politics. STONER stated that the NSRP intended to have more street demonstrations and to have counter-demonstrations in various cities where the "Niggers" demonstrate. STONER urged all present to write their Congressmen about these "black mobs" and spoke about the white people being killed in the Congo.

STONER also mentioned about the recent rallies held by the NSRP in Anniston, Alabama, in which he had taken an active part.. He stated that there had been a "Nigger manifesto" at Anniston, Alabama, and that Mr. KENNETH ADAMS, along with him (STONER), made a rebuttal to their demands in a big two day rally at Anniston, Alabama. STONER said that their group had gone to the Anniston City Hall to protest about the conditions in Anniston, Alabama, and he stated that the Mayor of Anniston was a "no good Nigger lover."

BH 105-477

Dr. FIELDS next introduced [redacted] Ohio State Organizer of the NSRP. FIELDS presented [redacted] with a plaque as the outstanding party member or worker for the NSRP of the year. BH T-6 advised that [redacted] of the NSRP in Birmingham, Alabama, took pictures during the course of the convention.

On the afternoon of January 18, 1965, BH T-1 advised that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Information Director of the NSRP, was then at the National Headquarters of the NSRP, which is located in Birmingham, Alabama. T-1 also advised that about Noon on January 18, 1965, FIELDS remarked that [redacted] who, according to the informant, is presently employed by the NSRP in Birmingham, Alabama, and resides in the NSRP Headquarters, which are located at 1865 Bessemer Road, was then in Selma, Alabama, in regard to the racial situation there. According to T-1, FIELDS also stated that J. B. STONER, an attorney for the NSRP, who resides in Atlanta, Georgia, area, was also in Selma, Alabama, at that time.

b6
b7C
b7D

On January 21, 1965, T-1 further advised that [redacted] and J. B. STONER had returned to Birmingham from Selma. T-1 advised that according to Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, J. B. STONER had gone by Anniston, Alabama, in order to drop off some people, who were not further identified, that had been in Selma, Alabama, recently.

The Birmingham News, a daily newspaper of Birmingham, Alabama, in its Late Final Edition for January 20, 1965, on Page 48, carried an article captioned "Man who hit King here two months." This article reflected as follows:

A National States Rights Party member, who was described as JIMMY GEORGE ROBINSON, who struck the Rev. MARTIN LUTHER KING (JR.), in Selma, Alabama, on Monday (January 18, 1965), actually had been a resident of Birmingham, Alabama, for only about two months.

The article also stated that ROBINSON was a 27 year old former service station attendant, who gave Birmingham as his home address when arrested by Selma Police after the assault on the Negro civil rights leader. It was stated that ROBINSON first became known in Birmingham in November (1964), when he

BH 105-477

passed out literature advocating a return to the commission form of city government. The article stated that ROBINSON had been born in Bonham, Texas, and had later moved to Garland, a suburb of Dallas, Texas.

The above article also stated that ROBINSON reportedly had been an organizer for the NSRP in Dallas, Texas, area, and that he had led picketing of desegregated lunch counters, and was arrested in 1963 in connection with picketing of the Dallas, Texas, School Board. It was also stated that while employed as an attendant at his father's service station in March, 1963, ROBINSON had been arrested in connection with a cross burning incident at Richardson, Texas.

The Birmingham News, in its Late Final Edition for January 21, 1965, on page 1, carried an article captioned "Man who slugged King badly beaten." This article reflected that JAMES GEORGE ROBINSON, of 1865 Bessemer Road, who was described as a 27 year old member of the National States Rights Party, who assaulted MARTIN LUTHER KING in Selma, Alabama, on Monday (January 18, 1965), had been severely beaten by a white man at a Central Park (Birmingham, Alabama) beer tavern, according to Birmingham Police.

On May 11, 1964, Captain [redacted] Mobile, Alabama, Police Department, advised that on May 9, 1964, literature had been distributed at Mobile, advertising a public meeting to be held at the Sage Avenue Armory in Mobile, on May 15, 1964. These leaflets reflected that this was to be a meeting of the NSRP, and that the speakers would be FREDERICK JOHN KASPER and EDWARD FIELDS, National Officers of the NSRP.

b6
b7C
b7D

On the night of May 15, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-26 advised that he had attended the public NSRP meeting held that night at the Sage Avenue Armory, in Mobile, Alabama. BH T-26 stated that there were about 75 persons in attendance at the meeting; however, FREDERICK JOHN KASPER, who had been billed as a principal speaker, did not attend. T-26 stated that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS of Birmingham, Alabama, and [redacted] of Birmingham, Alabama, both spoke and gave anti-Jewish and anti-Negro remarks.

BH 105-477

On May 17, 1964, Captain [] Mobile, Alabama, Police Department, advised that five NSRP pickets had been at the Battle House Hotel in downtown Mobile, for about one hour, on May 17, 1964, although no Negroes were registered at the hotel. Captain [] also stated that the five men picketed for about one hour at the ILA Hall, where a Negro Freedom Day Rally had begun in Mobile on that day. Captain [] stated that the five men left without incident after picketing the Hall for about one hour.

b6
b7C

ARKANSAS

Issue No. 58 of "The Thunderbolt", on page 11, carried an article stating that the NSRP political "ticket" of JOHN KASPER and J. B. STONER would be on the ballot in Arkansas, and that Mrs. E. L. BISHOP, described as the National Vice-Chair-woman of the NSRP, stated her Arkansas unit would campaign tirelessly for the NSRP slate.

On July 15, 1964, BH T-10 stated that a letter had been received from [] Clarendon, Arkansas, NSRP candidate for Governor of Arkansas, in which [] was soliciting funds for his campaign.

On September 15, 1964, BH T-10 advised that J. B. STONER, National Officer of the NSRP, and a resident of Atlanta, Georgia, arrived in Little Rock, Arkansas, on the evening of September 14, 1964, and met with Mrs. [] of Fayetteville, Arkansas. STONER said he was in Little Rock for a few days for the purpose of trying to organize some political rallies, but [] and STONER, according to BH T-10, said an effort would be made to place JOHN KASPER's name on the Arkansas ballot. BH T-10 further advised that she had received information from an NSRP party member in Arkansas to the effect that Mrs. [] was mentally unstable, and made financial contributions to the NSRP for the purpose of attracting attention to herself. On December 9, 1964, BH T-10 stated that there was no indication either from Mrs. [] or any other source that the NSRP had any plans for any activity of the NSRP in the foreseeable future.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH 105-477

On September 21, 1965, BH T-10 furnished information to the effect that news stories appeared on September 16, and 17, 1964, in the Arkansas Gazette, and the Arkansas Democrat, two Little Rock daily newspapers. These news stories reflected that the NSRP held a state convention on September 15, 1964, in north Little Rock, Arkansas, in regard to the NSRP candidates for president, and vice president of the United States. BH T-10 advised that Mrs. [REDACTED] had inferred to newspaper reporters that about sixty people had attended the Arkansas state convention of the NSRP, when there were actually only four people in attendance. BH T-10 also stated that Mrs. [REDACTED] State Secretary of the NSRP, at whose home the "convention" was held, became disgruntled and resigned her position.

b6
b7c

Issue No. 66, dated April, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 10, reflected a letter purportedly written by Mrs. E. L. BISHOP, of Route 1, West Fork, Arkansas, under date of March 26, 1965. This letter was addressed to Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Director, NSRP, and stated that she understood that an individual had published a charge to the effect that she had resigned from the NSRP in protest against Dr. FIELDS; however, this accusation was absolutely false, and that she considered Dr. and Mrs. FIELDS among her closest friends.

CALIFORNIA

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt", is an article captioned "California." This article stated that the "suberb NSRP state publication for California, THE ATTACK, had returned after a short suspension." It was stated that the NSRP State Director, ROBERT LEWTON, stated that THE ATTACK would continue as the voice of the white man in California politics, and that the NSRP would continue to spotlight the fact that the "Jew-controlled administration of Governor EDMUND BROWN is leading the White people of California to disaster and that only the National States Rights Party can lead our great state out of this jungle of lies and treason."

On Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" is a heading, "California." The article under this heading stated that the NSRP was announcing a new mailing address for all

BH 105-477

NSRP California members and supporters, and that all state correspondence should be addressed to "National States Rights Party of California, P. O. Box 17343, San Diego, California." The article stated that Mr. TERRELL P. EDDY had been commissioned "State Organizer" by Honorable NED DUPES, NSRP National Chairman. The article also stated that the former P. O. Box address in Santa Anna had been closed, and all NSRP records and property turned over to Mr. EDDY.

On June 16, 1964, BH T-11 advised that on June 4, 1964, [redacted] California State Director of the NSRP, advised that he was preparing to leave California and move to Phoenix, Arizona. [redacted] reportedly stated he decided to drop out of the NSRP, and that he was "fed up with the whole thing," and would no longer involve himself in any political activity.

On July 20, 1964, BH T-11 advised that on July 19, 1964, he had learned that [redacted] Poway, California, near San Diego, had been appointed California Director of the NSRP. On August 19, 1964, BH T-11 stated that he had recently learned that the NSRP Post Office Box 641 in Santa Anna, California, had been closed, and that all NSRP mail was to be forwarded to Mr. [redacted] Poway, California.

b6
b7C
b7D

On November 2 and 23, 1964, BH T-11 advised that during the year 1964 there had been no meetings of the NSRP to his knowledge, and that he had no information to indicate that there would be any future issues of "The Attack," the California edition of the NSRP. BH T-11 also stated to his knowledge, that the NSRP in California was inactive, due to lack of moral and financial support from the National Headquarters of the NSRP.

On May 11, 1964, BH T-11 advised that he had recently learned that some individuals had recently left the NSRP and were attempting to form a new party with headquarters in Birmingham. BH T-11 stated that the information he had received was to the effect that the NSRP group in the states of Alabama, Missouri, Florida, New York, Pennsylvania, California, and Montana would be transferring from the NSRP to the new group. BH T-11 stated that he had also received information to the effect that FIELDS and J. B. STONER had been using NSRP funds to buy cars and take vacations.

The March 28, 1965, issue of the San Diego Union, a daily newspaper of San Diego, California, carried an article concerning the confiscation of machine guns and ammunition at an arms factory in Industry, California. Among the names mentioned in the article was TERREL R. EDDY, who was having an M-1 Rifle converted to automatic operation at the factory. It was reflected that EDDY's rifle was confiscated with the other weapons.

FLORIDA

On Page 7 of Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" is set out an article captioned "Drive Opens to Put Kasper on Ballot." Above this caption is a heading indicating that the article had appeared in "The Florida Times-Union, Jacksonville, Florida, June 5, 1964." The article stated that the NSRP "yesterday", June 4, 1964, had launched a campaign to put "Segregationist JOHN KASPER" on the November 3 election ballot in Florida as a candidate for President. It was stated that W. E. WILSON of 4742 Cambridge Road, Chairman of the "Party" in Duval County, filed a petition with Duval Supervisor of Registration ROBERT A. MALLARD, asking that KASPER's name be put on the ballot.

The above article continued by stating that KASPER was from Nashville, Tennessee, and that his running mate for Vice President on the NSRP ticket was J. B. STONER, an attorney from Mableton, Georgia. The article further stated that the party's (NSRP) County Vice Chairman was W. H. FOLKS, at 7 North Hogan Street.

On Page 5 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" appeared an article captioned, "State Probers Blast Racism." Under this heading which apparently was obtained from United Press International at Tallahassee, Florida, was an article stating that the (Florida) legislature was handed a sharply critical report "Friday" from its Investigating Committee which charged that the NSRP and at least two of its supporters played prominent roles in activities which led to racial violence in St. Augustine. The article stated that the report pointed to J. B. STONER of Atlanta, the right-wing party's vice presidential candidate,

BH 105-477

and CONNIE LYNCH, a "self-proclaimed reverend who endorses the party", as principal organizers of rallies which were formed in the face of the St. Augustine civil rights movement.

It was also stated that these (STONER and LYNCH) were the big shots of the anti-Jewish movement operating behind the anti-Negro movement in Florida, but that there are many little shots also, including DEWEY M. TAFT, of Tampa, listed as State Director of the NSRP.

On December 14, 1964, BH T-7 advised that there had been no meetings of the NSRP in Tampa, Florida, since August, 1964.

Weekly meetings of the Hillsborough County Unit, NSRP, were held during July and August, 1964, and the dates of the meetings and information concerning attendance is set forth below:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Number of Persons in Attendance</u>
July 24, 1964	8
July 31, 1964	15
August 14, 1964	3

(T-27, August 3, 17, 1964;
T-7, July 26, August 1, 17, 1964;
T-28, August 3, 1964)

On August 13, 1964, BH T-27 advised that DEWEY MC KINLEY TAFT, Florida State Chairman of the NSRP, was of the opinion that the NSRP was "Dead" in the Hillsborough County area.

On August 25, 1964, BH T-7 advised that TAFT had indicated that he no longer was holding regular weekly meetings of the NSRP at Tampa, Florida.

On July 21, and August 27, 1964, BH T-29 advised that the individuals who had formerly met as the Lakeland, Florida, unit of the NSRP were no longer meeting in Lakeland, and on the latter date advised that the Lakeland unit of the NSRP was no longer in existence.

GEORGIA

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article captioned "Georgia." The article stated that NSRP activity in Atlanta had recently been stepped up due to the dynamic leadership of Atlanta organizer LARRY TAYLOR. It was stated that thousands of copies of a special NSRP leaflet, "Jew-Communist Behind Race-Mixing," had been distributed all over the city, "as well as copies of the Thunderbolt." The article stated that plans were under way to open an office for the "Party" and that a series of giant, outdoor rallies were planned for the summer months. The article further stated that "Georgia State Chairman Rev. HENRY R. WHITE, had announced that a rally would be held at Dalton on May 16 (1964)."

On Page 8 of Issue #61 appeared an article headed, "Georgia." This article stated that on September 25, (1964), Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS met with "local NSRP leaders in Atlanta, Georgia," and made plans for a new membership drive in Georgia. The article also stated that Mr. LARRY TAYLOR, Organizer, would arrange a meeting for Dr. FIELDS "to speak before (the meeting) within a few weeks."

In June, 1964, BH T-14 advised that [redacted] had been attempting to organize a chapter of the NSRP in Atlanta, Georgia, but had been unsuccessful. BH T-14 also advised in August, 1964, that the NSRP had no functioning organization in Georgia, and that NSRP members in Georgia came under the jurisdiction of the Headquarters of the NSRP in Birmingham, Alabama.

b6
b7C
b7D

ILLINOIS

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" is set out an article headed, "Illinois." This article stated that the Chicago unit of the NSRP had announced "last month" the first issue of its new state news letter, "The Prairie Fire," which reportedly would be distributed all over Illinois. The article also stated that a series of meetings were being held in the Chicago area, according to "State Director MICHAEL LANDIS." It was further stated that "last month," during a visit of Alabama Governor WALLACE to Chicago, "Party" members counter-picketed Negro demonstrators.

BH 105-477

On Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article captioned, "Chicago." This article stated that the "Party" rally had been held at the St. Claire Hotel, with Mr. RAY SCHULTZ acting as the master of ceremonies, and that J. B. STONER had been the principal speaker. The rally was described as Chicago's "most patriotic rally of 1964", and stated that the NSRP chapter in Illinois would separate into two chapters when the membership climbed above 25 in the one chapter then in existence.

On February 7, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-30 advised that a meeting was called under the name of the NSRP at about 8:15 P.M., on February 6, 1964, at Chicago, Illinois. The meeting was chaired by one [redacted] and was held at the Europa House, 2125 West Roscoe Street, Chicago. BH T-30 stated that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, of Birmingham, Alabama, was the only speaker of the evening, and the meeting was obviously called to stimulate reactivation of the NSRP in Chicago.

b6
b7C
b7D

BH T-30 also stated that about sixty persons attended this meeting, and that it was obvious that all the persons in attendance were not NSRP members, as quite a number of memberships were solicited during the evening. The gathering was entirely peaceful.

Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt", on Page 11, under the heading, "Illinois," was an article stating that the Chicago unit of the NSRP was holding a series of meetings in the Chicago area, according to "State Director MICHAEL LANDIS."

Issue #66, dated April, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, carried a heading "Important Chicago Announcement." This article reflected that FRED R. MAHONY, Illinois State Secretary, reported that monthly meetings were then being held at a "more secure location", due to the fact that a "recent meeting" of the NSRP had been cancelled at the last moment. This article stated that neighborhood chapters were then being organized in Chicago, and that active supporters should write: "NSRP of Chicago, P. O. Box 665, Chicago 80, Illinois."

INDIANA

On Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" was set out an article under a heading "Knightstown, Indiana." This article stated that MARVIS L. BROWN, described as Chairman of the Indiana State Central Committee, held an NSRP rally in the City Community Building, Knightstown, where he, J. B. STONER, and Ohio State Organizer R. D. ELDRIDGE were the principal speakers. The article also stated that Mr. BROWN operated a truck stop and restaurant outside Knightstown and used its facilities as Party Headquarters in Indiana.

KENTUCKY

On Page 1 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" was an article captioned, "Victory in Kentucky." This article stated that the NSRP was the only third party to qualify for a place on the 1964 Kentucky ballot. It was stated that the NSRP "Loyal Petition Workers" collected well over the required number of signatures in record time, and that the petitions were filed at the State Capital in Frankfort, on March 30 (1964) by a delegation of local citizens. The article also stated that NSRP Vice Presidential Candidate, J. B. STONER, and JIM THORNTON, the Associate Editor of "The Thunderbolt", were present for the filing ceremony.

On October 7, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-31 advised that J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia, and Rev. CONNIE LYNCH, described as an individual who organized the white resistance in St. Augustine, Florida, in the summer of 1964, would speak at an NSRP "White Man's Rally" to be held near Covington, Kentucky, on October 7, 1964.

A news article in the October 8, 1964, issue of the Kentucky Post and Times Star, a daily newspaper of Cincinnati, Ohio, reported that J. B. STONER, an Atlanta, Georgia, lawyer, and the vice-presidential candidate of the NSRP, was the principal speaker at a campaign rally for JOHN KASPER, in Kenton County, on October 7, 1964. The article noted that the rally drew "a handful of onlookers."

BH 105-477

On October 8, 1964, T-31 advised the following with respect to the October 7, 1964, rally held near Covington, Kentucky:

J. B. STONER and Reverend CONNIE LYNCH each spoke, the speeches starting at about 8:15 P.M., and terminating at about 9:15 P.M. The speaker's platform was a truck bed. STONER and LYNCH expressed hate for former President KENNEDY, President JOHNSON, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and other public officials, alleging they were controlled by the Communists. They further said that because of race mixing, the white race is being mongrelized. During the rally, confederate flags were sold at 75 cents each and confederate license plates at \$1.00 each. Approximately ten or twelve vehicles were parked in the lot, and a number of vehicles were parked outside the lot. T-31 estimated the number of people who listened to the speeches at the rally at approximately sixty.

On October 10, 1964, T-31 advised that during an NSRP white man's rally held in the above described lot near Covington, Kentucky, on October 9, 1964, J. B. STONER and Reverend CONNIE LYNCH spoke in about the same vain they had spoken on October 7, 1964. At the October 9, 1964, rally, approximately seventeen vehicles containing from one to four persons each were in attendance. Again confederate flags and license plates were sold, and the rally lasted from about 8:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

On October 14, 1964, Assistant Kenton County, Kentucky, Police Chief [] advised he and other members of his department had observed NSRP rallies held near Covington, Kentucky, on the evenings of October 7 through 10, 1964. He said these rallies were held in a vacant lot at the intersection of 3L Highway and Horsebranch Road in Kenton County, Kentucky. The meeting on October 7, 1964, had both press and television coverage but the meetings of October 8, 9, and 10, 1964, were covered by one reporter for the Kentucky Post and Times Star Newspaper of Cincinnati, Ohio. J. B. STONER was the principal speaker at the meetings, and his main theme was dislike of the Negro, the Jew, President Johnson, and other Federal officials. Assistant Chief [] said that there were no inflammatory incidents or activities that took place during

b6
b7c

BH 105-477

or in connection with the rallies. J. B. STONER was driving a 1957 Cadillac, bearing 1964 California license LXX-891. During the period of the rallies, J. B. STONER and Reverend CONNIE LYNCH resided at the Kenton Manor Motel, Erlanger, Kentucky.

Chief [] estimated that attendance at the above rallies varies from about 20 to 70 individuals.

On March 4, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-32 furnished a written report which reads in part as follows:

On March 1, 1964, the NSRP had a national party convention in Louisville, Kentucky.

This meeting was not particularly well attended in numbers but about twenty-five states were represented by delegates.

Prior to the General Convention, on Saturday, February 29, in Rooms 530-532 of the Sheraton Hotel, there were two meetings held. The first was a meeting of national officers and security personnel. [] had stated this meeting apparently consisted of approximately the same thing as in the second meeting later described. [] is on the NSRP Security Force.)

b6
b7c

Later in the day, at approximately 7:30 P.M., a second meeting consisting of national officers, state chairmen, and security officers took place.

Attending this meeting were Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, Attorney J. B. STONER, Mr. NED DUPES, a man identified by Mr. STONER as [] and about twenty more unknown men and women.

On March 2, 1964, BH T-6 advised in part as follows:

During the weekend of February 29 - March 1, 1964, the NSRP had their Presidential Nomination Convention at the Sheraton Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky.

BH 105-477

On Saturday, February 29, 1964, just prior to the General Convention, which was held on March 1, 1964, there were two meetings held in two rooms on the fifth floor of this hotel. The first meeting took place during the early evening, at approximately 7:00 P.M. These meetings were attended by national officers and officers from the various states.

Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, NSRP Information Director; NED DUPES, NSRP Chairman; J. B. STONER, NSRP Attorney from Atlanta, Georgia; [redacted] and approximately two dozen more unknown men and women also attended these meetings.

It is believed that during the course of the second meeting, plans were discussed concerning the NSRP nominees for the offices of President and Vice President of the United States.

At approximately 10:45 A.M., on Sunday, March 1, 1964, the General Convention started in a ball room at the Sheraton Hotel. Approximately 150 people were in attendance. Dr. FIELDS acted as Master of Ceremonies, and in such capacity introduced the various speakers.

Although this was a General Convention, admittance was only permitted by exhibiting NSRP membership cards.

The program started with the Allegiance to the Flag, after which NED DUPES gave the opening address. DUPES spoke on the increasing growth of the NSRP, as well as the party's attitude about the Federal Government, along with derogatory comments concerning Jews and their connections with Communism. DUPES also stated that "States Rights" was the only right way for people to stand up for their rights.

b6
b7c

It was noted that Dr. FIELDS, NED DUPES, [redacted], Birmingham; [redacted] NSRP Secretary; [redacted] NSRP State Chairman from Chicago, were among those seated at the speakers' table.

LOUISIANA

On November 6, 1964, [redacted] New Orleans, Louisiana, advised Special Agent [redacted] FBI, that the NSRP was at that time still active in the New Orleans area in a limited degree. He stated they have held no meetings for well over a year, and the sole activity at that time was limited to supporting candidates for election of other parties who they felt best represented their own principles of States Rights. [redacted] also stated that he was a member of the NSRP, but declined to identify other members or officials of the organization.

b6
b7c

[redacted] further stated that he was then acting secretary of the NSRP in Louisiana, but declined to furnish any additional information concerning the organization.

MARYLAND

On Page 4 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" was an article captioned, "Segregationist Shuns Talks Seeking End to Race Woes." This article indicated that it had been written by a member of the staff of "The Sun", a daily newspaper of Baltimore, Maryland, for Friday morning, June 26, 1964. The article stated that ROBERT S. TAYLOR, who reportedly had described himself as the President of the Princess Anne Chapter of the NSRP, described as a "white supremacist group", with headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama, had turned down an invitation to speak before the Princess Anne Bi-Racial Committee. The article indicated that TAYLOR had refused on June 25, the opportunity to talk about ways to solve that town's racial problems.

MICHIGAN

Issue #65, dated March, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 7, reflected that ALEX DE FIELDS was to be the NSRP Organizer for Michigan.

MISSOURI

On Page 3 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" is an article headed "States Rights Aid Asks Fire-Negro Plank for Party." This article bore a dateline of September 1, (1964) at St. Louis, Missouri, and reflected that J. B. STONER, described as an attorney for the NSRP, on the previous night had spoken to 50 persons at a meeting held in St. Louis. It was stated that STONER then advocated a "fire your Negro" plank in the Party's anti-minorities program. The article also stated that STONER recommended that all white businessmen employing Negroes fire them immediately and hire white workers instead.

Page 8 of Issue #61 under a heading "St. Louis", was an article which stated that the NSRP was forging ahead in Missouri, under the leadership of ALLEN O. KERN, DAVID MC KINNEY, and BILL FLORI. This article also stated that two rallies had been held in St. Louis, and that J. B. STONER had spoken at those rallies while visiting there.

On Page 10 of Issue #61 was an article captioned "State Righters Aiming at 1966 Missouri Race." The article stated that the NSRP would attempt to run candidates for state and local offices in Missouri in 1966 according to remarks made by J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia, an attorney for NSRP. STONER's remarks, according to the article, had been made at a rally of the St. Louis Unit of the NSRP, held at the new Lyon Hall, 3137 South Jefferson Avenue. This article described ALLEN O. KERN as Chairman of the NSRP in Missouri, and stated that KERN resided at 2135 Edmund Avenue, in Hillsdale.

On February 11, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-33 advised that a meeting of the NSRP was held at the Baptist Temple, 4249 Gibson Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, on February 10, 1964, and that approximately 40 persons attended; that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, National Information Director of the NSRP, was introduced and that he spoke on NSRP's efforts to get a chapter started in St. Louis, and to get members to start obtaining signatures on petitions so that a candidate of the NSRP could be placed on the ballot in the coming elections.

BH 105-477

Source said FIELDS castigated various races and stated that Jews were the root of all evil in the United States, and that in regard to Negroes, they have remained unadvanced in the jungles of Africa, and only the white race has advanced itself and contributed to civilization. Source advised that FIELDS stated that the purpose of the NSRP is to become a potent third political party in the United States, with enough power to be asked for support by the Democrats or Republicans, and to thereby get some of its own members in high political office; that FIELDS stated that the NSRP would hold its convention in Louisville, Kentucky, on March 1, 1964, to select candidates to run in coming elections.

BH T-33 said Dr. FIELDS introduced an individual named [redacted] as the NSRP Secretary for Missouri, and [redacted] spoke on organizing the white people in St. Louis to oppose the expanding Negro population invasion; that another speaker named [redacted] also spoke and identified himself as President of the Rooming House Owners Association of St. Louis, and asked for support in repealing the Public Accommodations Law recently passed by the Board of Aldermen of St. Louis. Source stated that apparently many individuals in attendance were not members of the NSRP, because subscriptions to "The Thunderbolt", the official publication of the NSRP, and membership cards were solicited by several men after the meeting concluded. Source said that a plate was also passed at the conclusion of the meeting for voluntary contributions.

b6
b7C
b7D

On February 21, 1964, BH T-33 advised that FIELDS addressed a group of approximately 40 persons at the Old St. Louis Temple, 4249 Gibson Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, at 8:00 P.M. on February 10, 1964; that he started by introducing his family (wife and two children) who had accompanied him from his home in Atlanta, Georgia, and that he stated he had recently addressed a rally in Chicago, Illinois. Source stated that after tracing the founding of the NSRP since 1958, FIELDS appealed for the formation of an NSRP chapter in St. Louis and urged circulation of petitions to enable candidates of NSRP to be placed on the ballot in coming elections; that approximately 20 to 23 states were to be covered in this manner. Source stated it was noted that a banner of the NSRP with a thunderbolt picture thereon was on the speaker's platform at this meeting and some of the persons present wore armbands with like insignia thereon. Source stated purpose of the meeting apparently was a possible organization of a chapter of NSRP in St. Louis, and the circularization of petitions to place candidates of NSRP on the ballot in coming elections.

MONTANA

Page 4 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried three articles concerning NSRP activity in Montana. One caption reflected "MIKE CAMERON Places NSRP on Montana Ballot." An article under this heading stated that five sets of presidential electors would be on the Montana ballots on November 3, 1964, including four electors nominated at a "Wednesday date-line convention in Helena" of the NSRP. It was stated that this convention was the third of the NSRP in less than a month. JACK GUNDERSON, described as a Butte carpenter, was said to be the party's nominee for Montana's Western District Seat in Congress. According to the article, the following are the presidential electors, whose names would be on the general election ballots by party: States Rights - CHARLES GLAZE, Winifred Grain Elevator Operator; MILTON VOISE, Missoula Bus Driver; GEORGE SCOTT, Polson Motel Operator; and MARY GUNDERSON, Butte Housewife. The article stated that the above candidates would support JOHN KASPER and JESSE B. STONER.

NEW JERSEY

Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article under a caption "New Jersey." This article stated that the NSRP had opened a new Party unit in New Jersey, and that a meeting had been held "recently" and the following were elected to run the new local unit: "JOHN HOFFT, Chairman; W. ROTELLO, Vice Chairman; OTTO MAUSSER, Sergeant at Arms; and ANTHONY VATTAY, Treasurer." The article also stated that their address was as follows: "National States Rights Party, P. O. Box 1030, Hoboken, New Jersey 07003."

NEW YORK

On Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" was a photograph of two white male individuals. Under this photograph is wording that describes one of these males as "New York State Director (of the NSRP) BILL HOFF, and the other male as Pennsylvania Organizer (of the NSRP) GILBERT PAQUETTE. Under the photograph is an article captioned "New York - Penna." This article stated that a stepped up campaign organizational drive was then taking place in northeastern area of the United States, and that the above-mentioned BILL HOFF and GILBERT PAQUETTE were leading this drive.

BH 105-477

Issue #55 of "The Thunderbolt", dated January, 1964, on Page 12, carried an article entitled: "Extremist Held in Rights Office Brick Tossing." This article appeared to be a reprint from an unidentified newspaper clipping.

This article reflected that a WILLIAM H. HOFF, 277 Warren Street, Brooklyn, New York, New York State NSRP Director, was arrested by police in New York City for throwing a brick at the Brooklyn Office of the State Commission for Human Rights. The article further stated that an unidentified woman passerby said she saw HOFF throw the brick through a plate glass window of the Human Rights Commissioner's Office, 118 Court Street, Brooklyn, New York, at 1:45 A.M.

This undated article stated that HOFF was subsequently charged with malicious mischief, and was subsequently to appear in Brooklyn Criminal Court.

Issue #65, dated March, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Page 8, reflected information to the effect that the mailing address of the New York Branch of the NSRP was: "NSRP of New York, GPO Box 1243, Brooklyn 1, New York."

OHIO

Page 5 of Issue #60 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a photograph of EDWARD R. FIELDS, and above the photograph was the wording, "Dayton Daily News" and the date Sunday, June 21, 1964. Below the photograph was an article captioned, "Negroes Blasted by States Rightist." The article indicated that it had been written by a staff writer for the Dayton Daily News of Dayton, Ohio. It was also indicated that FIELDS had recently spoken at an NSRP rally held at 820 Linden Avenue (Dayton, Ohio), which was attended by nearly 100 persons. FIELDS was quoted as saying, "Negroes haven't gone beyond the ape stage." According to the article, FIELDS also stated that the greatest threats to our Christian Constitution today are the Civil Rights Bill, the U. S. Supreme Court ruling on legislative reapportionment districting, and the proposed changes in the immigration law.

BH 105-477

Page 8 of Issue #61 carried four articles concerning NSRP activity in Ohio. One article headed "Mansfield, Ohio", stated that NSRP in Ohio held its annual picnic at Mansfield, and that National Chairman NED DUPES, and J. B. STONER were the featured speakers.

Another article headed "Medina, Ohio," stated that the "Party" held an open-air rally at Medina, for "Medina and Cleveland" members on a large parking lot and field owned by the Chairman of the NSRP's Medina unit, BURT WILLSEY, who operated the Powder Horn Gun Shop. The article stated that the featured speakers were ALLAN PAUL STEIGER of Cleveland, and J. B. STONER of Atlanta, Georgia.

Another article headed "Dayton, Ohio," stated that the headquarters of the NSRP in Ohio was located at 224 Oak Street, in Dayton, and that the offices of the Ohio State Organizer R. D. ELDRIDGE were located at the same address.

Another article on Page 8 was headed "Cincinnati, Ohio," and this article stated that NSRP's Cincinnati unit was holding "constant meetings" at the Party Hall on Hamilton Street, under the leadership of Mrs. ELOISE WITTE. It was also stated that J. B. STONER, while on his northern tour, was at the "Party" rally, Cincinnati.

The May 11, 1964, issue of "Dayton Daily News," a daily newspaper of Dayton, Ohio, contained an article which indicated that the Dayton Office of the NSRP was sending anti-Civil Rights Bill petitions to Ohio's two senators. The article indicated that the local group was citing results of the May 5 primary election, in which WILLIAM H. INGRAM, JR., staunchly opposed to civil rights legislation, received 8,047 votes in his bid for democratic nomination for Ohio House. The article stated that although INGRAM ran last among the nine candidates campaigning for the five nominations, IRVING THACKER, State Coordinator for the NSRP, pointed out that he drew about 40% as many votes as the candidate who headed the ticket.

On February 5, 1964, [redacted] Cincinnati, Ohio, advised that she was a member of the Cincinnati Chapter of the NSRP of which there were about 25 members, and that [redacted] Cincinnati, was the secretary.

BH 105-477

[redacted] Officer, Intelligence Unit, Columbus, Ohio, Police Department, advised SA ROBERT F. MAHLER on March 27, 1964, that his unit has received information that [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, is the Chairman of the Columbus Chapter of the NSRP. [redacted] stated his unit has no information concerning the number of members in Columbus, but as far as they have been able to determine, the membership is very low in number. [redacted] stated financing for the Columbus Chapter of the NSRP is obtained by means of dues payments, and the sale of the "Thunderbolt" publication, which is the official publication of the NSRP. [redacted] stated he did not know how much dues were collected by the Columbus Chapter.

b6
b7C

BH T-31 advised on March 17, 23, 27, and 31, 1964, that he visited the Headquarters of the Dayton, Ohio, Chapter of the NSRP, 224 Oak Street, in an effort to attend an NSRP meeting or obtain information concerning activities of the group. Informant stated there was no activity on those dates, and he was unable to obtain any information.

T-31 advised on May 20, 1964, the NSRP has an active chapter in the Dayton, Ohio, area, with Headquarters located at 224 Oak Street. Informant stated this group has an active membership of approximately 25 persons. The informant stated this group is affiliated with the parent NSRP Organization, which has its National Headquarters at Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue #66, dated April, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," on Pages 8 and 9, carried articles concerning NSRP activity in Ohio. One article reflects that Mrs. ELOISE WITTE had helped conduct very successful month-long picketing and protest demonstrations in Cincinnati, Ohio, and thereby the NSRP received nation-wide publicity. The article stated that the Russian Medical Exhibit at the Civic Center had been forced to take down its Communist Flag, and the city rescinded its order for all public school children to attend. Another article reflected that NSRP pickets had maintained continuous demonstrations against the USSR Communist Exhibits in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Page 9 carried two photographs of such picketing.

PENNSYLVANIA

Page 11 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a photograph and article of NSRP Pennsylvania Organizer GILBERT PAQUETTE, as previously set out under heading of NSRP activity in New York.

Page 10 of Issue #59 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading "Congratulations to Gil Paquette For Below Publicity In." Below this heading were two articles. One article was captioned, "Philadelphia Inquirer," a daily newspaper of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This article stated that the NSRP was working with other groups in an attempt to get other candidates on the Pennsylvania ballots according to GIL PAQUETTE. The article stated that the local unit of the NSRP, according to PAQUETTE, operated from P. O. Box 36, Folcroft, (Pennsylvania), and P. O. Box 65, Pottstown, (Pennsylvania).

Another article under the above-mentioned heading bore the caption, "Party Supports JOHN KASPER for President." This article stated that GILBERT J. PAQUETTE was the Pennsylvania Organizer for the NSRP which was billing itself as "America's Largest Third Party." It was also stated that the NSRP had established a chapter in Folcroft, and was starting one in Pottstown.

Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a caption "Pennsylvania" which reflected that "GIL PAQUETTE" was still the NSRP Party leader in Pennsylvania, and had been active in regard to NSRP in that area.

Issue #55 of "The Thunderbolt", dated January, 1964, on Page 9, in an article entitled: "In Memoriam", announced the death of RALPH HASSINGER, NSRP Organizer for the State of Pennsylvania, who died of natural causes at the age of 31.

TENNESSEE

Page 2 of Issue #58 of "The Thunderbolt" carried a heading "KASPER Defeats Vicious Smear Plot." There was also a sub-caption, "Lying Press Refuses to Correct False Story." This article stated that on April 15 (1964) the Associated Press had carried out one of the most libelous smear assaults ever made against JOHN KASPER. The article stated that when KASPER received the nomination of the NSRP for its candidate for President of the United States, pressure had been greatly increased to frame him, and the article allegedly set out facts tending to try to show the alleged frame up.

"Page 4 of Issue #60 carried a heading, "Nat'l Chmn. Dupes Defines Pharisee and Anti-Semitic." Below this heading is an article reportedly giving definitions in that regard as given by NSRP National Chairman NED DUPES of Knoxville, Tenn.

Between dates of January 8, 1964, and August 3, 1964, BH T-15 and BH T-16 have advised that there is absolutely no known activity of the NSRP in the Memphis area; that there are a few individuals who by virtue of the membership, received printed literature of the NSRP, including its official monthly organ, "The Thunderbolt," distributed from P. O. Box 891, Birmingham, Alabama.

Both T-15 and T-16, who are familiar with most phases of pro-segregation, anti-Semitic and related hate type activities in the Memphis area, have advised that they have heard of no organized NSRP activity in the Memphis area.

WASHINGTON

Page 8 of Issue #61 of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article captioned "Washington" which stated that NSRP Coordinator MIKE CAMERON had just completed a speaking and organizing tour in Washington State. It was stated that CAMERON held many meetings with members of various cities and that in Seattle, arrangements had been made for the NSRP to open up a local office. MIKE CAMERON was described as one of the top organizers of the NSRP.

BH 105-477

On February 28, 1964, [redacted] Washington State Chairman, NSRP, advised Special Agents of the Seattle FBI Office that he was unable to get people in Washington interested in the NSRP, that he was disillusioned with the NSRP, and that he would, in about two weeks, leave Washington State.

On December 11, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-35 advised that on December 9, 1964, [redacted] [redacted] had departed for Polson, Montana, and that no meetings of the NSRP had taken place in Spokane, Washington, since November 10, 1964.

b6
b7C
b7D

FINANCES

The Birmingham Post Herald, a daily newspaper of Birmingham, Alabama, in its Final Edition for October 22, 1963, carried an article reflecting that the NSRP then had three paid employees, according to records on file with the Clerk in the U. S. House of Representatives. The article stated that a financial report had been filed by EDWARD FIELDS, as required quarterly of political parties. It was stated that FIELDS was paid \$450.00 a month, according to records, from January, 1963, through June, 1963. It was stated that another paid employee was JAMES K. WARNER, whose salary was \$225.00 in January, \$155.00 in February, \$225.00 in March, and \$250.00 monthly in April, May, and June. It was stated that JERRY DUTTON had been paid from \$40.00 to \$160.00 a month.

FIELDS, according to the article, did not give the source of the party's money, and his report stated that for the first three months of the year, there were no large contributions received. He reported receiving \$7,691.25 for the first three months of the year, and \$10,936.76 for April, May, and June.

On April 29, 1964, BH T-14 advised that he had received information from a highly confidential and reliable source to the effect that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS had an income in 1963 of \$18,000.00, of which \$7,000 was income from the NSRP. BH T-14 furnished no additional information in this regard.

On August 24, 1964, Birmingham Confidential Informant T-6 made available a leaflet captioned, "A Party not a Publication." This leaflet reads in part as follows:

"On April 28, 1964, Jerry Dutton, National Youth Leader, Robert Bowling, National Co-Ordinator, Jim Thornton, Associate Editor of the Thunderbolt, Albert Deshazo, Georgia organizer, and many local members resigned from their positions in the NSRP in protest of the defeatist policies of Dr. Edward R. Fields. Many more resignations are expected at the release of this letter. It has been almost seven years since the founding of the NSRP. In the course of these years the party has grown very little while the party publication The Thunderbolt has grown to 16 pages. Although since the resignation of the party organizers only one edition of the 16 page Thunderbolt has been published. This was the 'May-June' edition. In a letter sent out by Fields last week, money was asked to finance a 'July-August' edition. Lack of funds at this time of year indicates that the people have lost faith in Dr. Fields. The Summer months are the best months for a political party for organizing and fund raising. A political party must have funds to grow and expand. But if the money sent to a political party is not used correctly it will never become a power. While a political party must have a publication, the purpose of the publication is to enlighten the people to basic truths and doctrine. No party in history has ever published its way to power. Today the national leadership of the NSRP consists of Ned Dupes, 'National Chairman', who is a figurehead for Fields and Dr. Fields who has ultimate control of all finances and who makes all decisions accordingly. At no time in the history of the NSRP has any national officer resigned and formed an independent organization. Fields letter states that all attempts in the past have failed, actually no attempts have been made. We shall not fail! We are growing daily by leaps and bounds. We are the party which Fields complained about in the letter. We have formed the AMERICAN STATES' RIGHTS PARTY. Funds from loyal party members have launched our publication, the WHITE AMERICAN."

The Birmingham Post Herald, a daily newspaper of Birmingham, Alabama, in its Final Edition for November 19, 1964, on page 32, carried an article captioned "NSRP Spent \$32,662.58." This article was dated November 18 (1964) at Washington, D.C. The article reflected that "in this election year" when the Democratic and Republican parties were each spending millions of dollars, the National States Rights Party, which is headquartered in Birmingham, Alabama, spent \$32,662.58.

The article continued by stating that the election returns "showed it, too," and went on to state that the party's candidate for president (of the United States), JOHN KASPER, "limped in a hopeless loser in the only two states where he was on the ballot, Kentucky and Arkansas." It was stated that reports on file with the clerk of the House of Representatives showed the National States Rights Party received contributions during the year of 1964 totaling \$30,540.21, and that they had spent \$32,662.58. It was further stated that a surplus from last year's operation had left the party \$1130.97 "in the black" as of five days before the election.

The article went on to state that major expenditures were reported for the operation of the Birmingham Headquarters, postage for mailing literature and purchase of right-wing books and other materials.

The article also stated that according to reports, there were only four contributions to the NSRP in the amount of \$100.00 or more. It was stated that the Federal Corrupt Practices Act requires individual listing of all contributions of \$100.00 or more and pointed out that the NSRP had listed only four so far during the year 1964, and that all of those had come from outside the state of Alabama.

"The Thunderbolt," the official publication of the NSRP, in its current Issue, #63, dated December-January, 1965, on Page 5, carried a heading "NSRP Action News." Under this heading is a sub-heading "California." Under this sub-heading is an article which reads as follows:

"Mr. Ron Eddy, NSRP Calif., chairman reports that he is making steady progress in getting NSRP activity underway again in his state after about a years lapse. His recent collection for organizational work amounted to \$131.00. This is still not enough to buy a first class mimeograph machine, which is desperately needed to again begin local state publication of 'The Attack.' A Party Unit almost cannot exist without such tools. Let's all do what we can to back up Mr. Eddy and perhaps some loyal Patriot can donate a good used machine to him. Attorney J. B. Stoner should be out in Calif., by the end of February to help Mr. Eddy organize meetings and establish a Calif., Headquarters for the NSRP."

Page 12 of Issue #66 of "The Thunderbolt," dated April, 1965, carries several ads in regard to prices and how certain items can be ordered from the NSRP, P. O. Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama. These ads show that "The Thunderbolt" is \$3.00 per year, and that special rates can be obtained for additional copies, such as ten copies for \$1.00, forty copies for \$3.00.

Another ad shows confederate flags, 5' X 3' in size, can be bought for \$5.00 each; confederate flags, 18" X 12", can be bought for \$.50 each, or a dozen flags for \$5.00; and confederate flags, 3½" X 5½" can be bought for one flag for \$.20, or seven flags for \$1.00.

Thunderbolt arm bands were advertised for \$1.50 each, and page 12 carries a listing of numerous books which the NSRP has for sale, such as "Know Your Enemy," \$.50 per copy; "Jewish Anti-Defamation League," \$.50 each; "The International Jew," \$3.00 each; etc.

PUBLICATIONS AND PROPAGANDA

Issue #66 of "The Thunderbolt," dated April, 1965, is self-described as the "official White Racial organ of the National States Rights Party." This issue stated this newspaper is published monthly, and the subscription rate is \$3.00 per year.

Issue #66 also reflects that Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS continues to serve as Editor of "The Thunderbolt," and the mailing address is P. O. Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama, which is also the mailing address of the NSRP.

Issue #66 of "The Thunderbolt" continues with the NSRP's attacks on the U. S. Government, including the FBI, President Johnson, Jewish People, and Negroes.

Page 2 of Issue #66 carries an article headed "NSRP Gives 23 Grounds for LBJ's Impeachment," and in part reads as follows:

"22. L.B.J. has a fanatical hatred for White people and is trying to destroy the White Race with a 2nd Reconstruction.

"23. L.B.J. hates the United States Constitution.

"Lyndon B. Johnson needs to be impeached now before our Nation is destroyed. We call upon all patriots to join us in petitioning Congress as a whole, and each individual Congressman, to impeach Johnson so that America can survive.

"National States Rights Party
National Headquarters
P. O. Box 783
Birmingham, Alabama."

BH 105-477

Page 10 of Issue #66 also carries an article, "FBI Hides Faces." In part this article reads as follows:

"The FBI certainly has a lot to be ashamed of. They are coddling traitors and squandering the taxpayers' money by providing a baby-sitting service for every beatnik communist bum in the country who wants to come South to agitate peaceful communities. Always remember, you are not required to talk with FBI Agents, and have the perfect right to order them off your property, and have them arrested for trespassing if they refuse. The FBI has become the most dangerous secret police agency promoting race-mixing this nation has ever seen."

Page 12 of Issue #66 carries an ad showing copies of a book, the "Talmud Unmasked," which can be ordered from NSRP, Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama. This ad stated this book was an exact translation from Hebrew to English, proving "Jews hate Christ, Jews denounce Virgin Mary, Jews permitted by Rabbi to lie, steal and cheat Christians."

Page 5, Issue #66, of "The Thunderbolt" carried an article, "Race Mixing Destroyed Egypt." In part this article reads as follows:

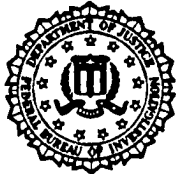
"The great civilization of Egypt was produced by a people who showed no evidence of Negro blood, and a form of caste served for awhile to prevent intermarriage with the colored races. It is only natural that we find the first traces of negro blood in Southern Egypt where the people were nearest to the negro tribes of Africa. Blacks gradually filtered into Egypt, and the waging of war against the African tribes served to intensify racial contact. As racial contact continued, Egyptian history records what has certainly been proved to be the result of long continued contact -- blood admixture.

"The large numbers of black women found in the harems of the rich, and even in the huts of the common people, quickly impaired the purity of the race, even among the upper classes of the nation, and the types began to resemble that of the negro tribes of Equatorial Africa."

Page 11 of Issue #65, dated March, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," reflects that the NSRP membership initiation fee is \$8.00. This fee included a year's subscription to "The Thunderbolt," which subscription is \$3.00 per year.

Page 6 of Issue #65, dated March, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," carries an editorial purportedly written by Dr. EDWARD R. FIELDS, which is captioned "We Want States Rights - Get the Federal Government Off Our Backs." The article stated the Federal Government had too much power, and the President was using the FBI, U. S. Marshals, and troops to enforce judicial edicts which could never have been passed by the elected members of Congress. The article continued by stating that we must work to remove Federal control from our daily lives.

It is noted that in addition to the publication of the monthly NSRP newspaper, "The Thunderbolt," during the past several years, the NSRP has offered for sale various pamphlets, books, and other literature setting forth similar information to that contained in "The Thunderbolt."



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1400 - 2121 Building

Birmingham, Alabama 35203

April 14, 1965

Title: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

**Reference: Report of SA [REDACTED]
dated April 14, 1965, at
Birmingham, Alabama.**

b6
b7C

**All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished
reliable information in the past.**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-18-2011 BY UC 60322 LP/PJ/SZ

**This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 8

Page 120 ~ Duplicate

Page 183 ~ Duplicate

Page 184 ~ Duplicate

Page 223 ~ Duplicate

Page 237 ~ Duplicate

Page 276 ~ Duplicate

Page 278 ~ Duplicate

Page 405 ~ Duplicate